



The Arab Families Working Group

Bibliography on Arab Families and Youth

With English References Through 2012

Published by the Arab Families Working Group

(Updated March 1, 2013)

Entries: 3,289

English

- Ababneh, Sara. 2009. "Islamic Political Activism as a Means of Women's Empowerment? The Case of the Female Islamic Action Front Activists." *Studies in Ethnicity and Nationalism* 9 (1): 1-24.
- Abadir, Sam, Daphne Halkias, Despina Prina, Mirka Fragoudakis, and Patrick D. Akrivos. "Egypt: Lessons from a Father's Culture and Life Values: A Female Entrepreneur Builds her own Family Firm in Egypt." *Father-Daughter Succession in Family Business: A Cross-Cultural Perspective* (2012): 93
- Abaheseen, Monira Abdul-Aziz, Gail G. Harrison, and Robert P. Pearson. 1981. "Nutritional Status of Saudi Arab Preschool Children in the Eastern Province." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition* 10 (3): 163-168.
- Abaza, Mona. 1987. "The Changing Image of Women in Rural Egypt." *Cairo Papers in Social Science*, vol. 10, no. 3.
- Abazi, Mona. 2001. "Perceptions of 'Urfi Marriage in the Egyptian Press." *ISIM Newsletter* (7): 20-21.
- Abbas, Wole, Jade Mohammed, and Lateefah Durosinmi. 2009. *Women, Islam and Current Issues in Development: Essays in Honour of Dr. Lateefah Durosinmi*. Ile-Ife, Nigeria: Obafemi Awolowo University Press.
- Abbott, Douglas A. 2010. "Support Services for Victims of Political Violence and their Families: A Comparison between Israelis and Palestinians." *Journal of Family Social Work* 13 (1): 74-85.
- Abd al`Ati, Hammudah. 1977. *The Family Structure in Islam*. Indianapolis, IN: Islamic Book Service.
- Abd al-Kadir ibn Muhammad, al-Makkawi. 1899. *A Treatise on the Muhammedan Law Entitled, "The Overflowing River of the Science of Inheritance and Patrimony" Together with an Exposition of "The Rights of Women, and the Laws of Matrimony"*. Syria: Abd al-Kadir ibn Muhammad, al-Makkawi.
- Abdal-Rehim Abdal-Rahman, Abdal-Rehim. 1996. "The Family and Gender Laws in Egypt during the Ottoman Period." In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*, edited by Amira El Azhary Sonbol. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Abdalla, Ahmed. 2000. "The Egyptian Generation of 1967: Reaction of the Young to National Defeat". In *Alienation or Integration of Arab Youth: Between Family, State and Street*, edited by R. Meijer. London, UK: Curzon Press.
- Abdalla, Ismail Sabri. 1979. *Basic Services for the Child in the Arab Region*. Third World Forum Occasional Paper, no. 5. Nyon, Switzerland: Third World Forum.
- Abdalla, Josette. 2001. "The Absent Father." In *The New Arab Family*, edited by N.S. Hopkins. *Cairo Papers in Social Science*, vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Abdallah, St ephanie Latte. 2009. "Fragile Intimacies: Marriage and Love in the Palestinian Camps of Jordan (1948-2001)." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 38 (4): 47-62.
- Abdel-Aziz, Abdallah, John E. Anderson, Leo Morris, Phyllis Wingo, and Borhan Shrydeh. 1986. "Family Planning in Jordan: 1983 Survey Data." *Studies in Family Planning* 17 (4): 199-206.
- Abdel-Hady, El-Said, Abdel-Maguid Mashaly, Lotfy S. Sherief, Mostafa Hassan, Alaa Al-Gohary, Mohamed K, Farag, Fouad El-Khoeriby. 2007. "Why Do Mothers Die in Dakahlia, Egypt?" *The Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology Research* 33 (3): 283-287.

- Abdel-Khalek, A.M., and D. Lester. 2009. "A Significant Association Between Religiosity and Happiness in a Sample of Kuwaiti Students." *Psychological Reports* 105 (2): 381-2.
- Abdel-Khalek, Ahmed, and Ghada Eid. 2011. "Religiosity and its Association with Subjective Well-Being and Depression Among Kuwaiti and Palestinian Muslim Children and Adolescents." *Mental Health, Religion & Culture* 14 (2): 117-127.
- Abdel-Khalek, Ahmed. 2007. "Religiosity, Happiness, Health, and Psychopathology in a Probability Sample of Muslim Adolescents." *Mental Health, Religion, and Culture* 10 (6): 571-583.
- . 2011. "Religiosity, Subjective Well-being, Self-esteem, and Anxiety Among Kuwaiti Muslim Adolescents." *Mental Health, Religion & Culture* 14 (2): 129-140.
- Abdel-Khalek, Ahmed, and Farida Naceur. 2007. "Religiosity and Its Association with Positive and Negative Emotions Among College Students from Algeria." *Mental Health, Religion & Culture* 10 (2): 159-170.
- Abdel-Rahman Taha, Lubna. 2009. *Integration and Citizenship Experiences of Dutch Muslim Youth*. Rotterdam: Erasmus University.
- Abdelrazzak, Abyad. 2008. "Age and Aging." In *Caring for Arab Patients: a Biopsychosocial Approach*, edited by Laeth Sari Nasir and Arwa Abdul-Haq. Oxford: Radcliffe Publishing.
- Abdel-Malek, Kamal, and Mouna El Kahla. 2011. *America in an Arab Mirror: Images of America in Arabic Travel Literature, 1668 to 9/11 and Beyond*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Abdelmoneim, I., H. Al Amri, A.A. Daffalla, K.S. Al-Gelban, M.Y. Khan, A.A. Mahfouz, A.A. Mohammed, and H. Shaban. 2009. "Adolescents' Mental Health in Abha City, Southwestern Saudi Arabia." *International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine* 39 (2): 169-77.
- Abdo, Diya M. 2009. "Textual Migration: Self-Translation and Translation in the Self in Leila Abouzeid's "Return to Childhood: The Memoir of a Modern Moroccan Woman and Ruju' 'Illa Al-Tufulah'." *Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies* 30 (2): 1-42.
- Abdo, Nahla. 1987. *Family, Women and Social Change in the Middle East: The Palestine Case*. Toronto, Ontario: Canadian Scholars' Press.
- . 1996. "Family Law: Articulating Gender, State and Islam." *International Review of Comparative Public Policy* 9:169-193.
- Abdo Yamani, Muhammad. 1995. "Teach Your Children the Love of God's Messenger." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by F. Ghannam and E. W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Abdoul-Haq, Arwa K. 2008. "The Arab Family: Formation, Function, and Dysfunction." In *Caring for Arab Patients: a Biopsychosocial Approach*, edited by Laeth Sari Nasir and Arwa Abdul-Haq. Oxford: Radcliffe Publishing.
- . 2008. "Disability." In *Caring for Arab Patients: a Biopsychosocial Approach*, edited by Laeth Sari Nasir and Arwa Abdul-Haq. Oxford: Radcliffe Publishing.
- Abdulahadi, Rabab, Evelyn Alsultany, and Nadine Naber. 2010. *Arab and Arab American Feminisms: Gender, Violence, and Belonging*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press.
- Abdulla, Eman. 2008. "Transcending Ethnocentrism: A Phenomenological Study of Arab and American College Students Who Experienced the Other Culture." Ph.D. diss., Capella University.
- . 2009. "Transcending Ethnocentrism: A Phenomenological Study of Arab and American College Students Who Experienced the Other Culture." *Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences* 69 (11): 4256.
- Abdullah, Moza Mohammed. 1995. "Levels and Patterns of Nuptiality, Fertility and Child Mortality in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. diss., City University, London, UK.

- Abdullah, M.H., N.M. Zin., and S. Wok. 2009. "Relationships Between Satisfaction of Muslim Women on Financial Supports After Divorce and Ex-husbands' Compliance to the Supports with Post-Divorce Welfare." *Pertanika Journal of Social Science and Humanities* 17 (2): 153-166.
- Abdulrahim, Sawsan. "Sexual, Reproductive, and Family Rights of African Migrant Domestic Workers in Lebanon." In *13th World Congress on Public Health (April 23-27, 2012)*. wfpfa, 2012.
- Abdulrahim, Sawsan, and Marwan Khawaja. 2011. "The Cost of Being Palestinian in Lebanon." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 37 (1): 151-166.
- Abdul-Razzaq, D.. 2007. "What Do You Mean by Middle Eastern Community?" Arab Immigrant Women and their Narratives of Citizenship, Home and Belonging in Halifax, NS." M.A. diss., Dalhousie University (Canada).
- Abdulrazzaq, Yousef Mohamed, Asma Al Kendi, and Nicolaas Nagelkerke. 2008. "Child Care Practice in the United Arab Emirates: The ESACCIPS Study." *Acta Paediatrica* 97 (5):590-595.
- Abed, Yehia Awad. 1992. "Risk Factors Associated with Prevalence of Anemia Among Arab Children in Gaza Strip." Ph.D. diss., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD.
- Aberg, Birgitta Galldin. 1992. *The Process of Change: Altering the Practice of Care in a Children's Home in the Middle East*. Studies and Evaluation Papers, no. 10. The Hague, Netherlands: Bernard Van Leer Foundation.
- Abiad, Nisrine and Farkhanda Zia Mansoor. 2010. *Criminal Law and the Rights of the Child in Muslim States: A Comparative and Analytical Perspective*. London: British Institute of International and Comparative Law.
- Abi-Hashem, Naji. 2011. "Working with Middle Eastern Immigrant Families." In *Working with Immigrant Families: A Practical Guide for Counselors*, edited by A. Zigelbaum and J. Carlson. New York: Routledge.
- Abi-Mershed, Osama. 2009. *Trajectories of Education in the Arab World Legacies and Challenges*. Hoboken: Taylor & Francis.
- Abinader, Elmaz. 1997. *Children of Roojme: A Family's Journey from Lebanon*. Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Abisaab, Malek. 2009. "Arab Women and Work: The Interrelation Between Orientalism and Historiography." *Hawwa* 7 (2): 164-198.
- Abisaab, Malek Hassan. 2004. "'Unruly' Factory Women in Lebanon: Contesting French Colonialism and the National State, 1940-1946." *Journal of Women's History* 16 (3): 55-82.
- Abodaher, David J. 1990. *Youth in the Middle East: Voices of Despair*. New York, NY: F. Watts.
- Abolfotouh, Mostafa A., Mohamed D. El-Bourgy, Amira G. Seif El Din, and Azza A. Mehanna. 2009. "ORIGINAL ARTICLE: Corporal Punishment: Mother's Disciplinary Behavior and Child's Psychological Profile in Alexandria, Egypt." *Journal of Forensic Nursing* 5 (1): 5-17.
- Abolfotouh, Mostafa. 2011. "Recurrent Visits and Admissions of Children with Asthma in Central Saudi Arabia: REPLY." *Saudi Medical Journal* 32 (2): 201-202.
- Abouchdid, Kamal E. 2007. "Correlates of Religious Affiliation, Religiosity, and Gender Role attitudes Among Lebanese Christian and Muslim College Students." *Equal Opportunities International* 26 (3): 193-208.
- Abou Diab, Adele. 1981. *Change and Continuity in Family Patterns in a Lebanese Druze Village*. M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon.
- Abou-Elsaad, Tamer, Hemmat Baz, and Manal El-Banna. 2009. "Developing an Articulation Test

- for Arabic-Speaking School-Age Children.” *Folia Phoniatica Et Logopaedica* 61 (5): 275-282.
- Abouguendia, N.. 2007. “Micro-credit and Women’s Empowerment: A Case Study from Egypt.” M.A. diss., University of Guelph (Canada).
- Abou-Habib, Lina. 2002. “Family Laws and Gender Discrimination: Advocacy for Legal Reforms in the Arab Region.” In *Gender Perspectives on Property and Inheritance: A Global Source Book*, edited by S. Cummings, M. Valk, A. Khadar, and H. van Dam. Oxford, UK: Oxfam.
- Abou-Khadra, Maha K. 2009. “ORIGINAL ARTICLE: Sleep Patterns and Sleep Problems Among Egyptian School Children Living in Urban, Suburban, and Rural Areas.” *Sleep and Biological Rhythms* 7 (2): 84-92.
- Abou-Nassif, S. 2011. “Self-Reported Factors That Influence Choice of College-Bound Students in Lebanon.” D.Ed. diss., Capella University.
- Abourahme, Nasser. 2011. “Spatial Collisions and Discordant Temporalities: Everyday Life Between Camp and Checkpoint.” *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research* 35 (2).
- Abou-Ramadan, Moussa. 2006. “Islamic Legal Reform: Shari’a Court of Appeals and Maintenance for Muslim Wives in Israel.” *Hawwa* 4 (1):29-75.
- Abou-Tabickh. L. 2012. “Women’s Masked Migration: Palestinian Women Explain Their Move Upon Marriage.” In *Displaced at Home; Ethnicity and Gender Among Palestinians in Israel*, edited by R.A. Kanaaneh and I. Nusair. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.
- Abou-Zeid, Ahmed M. 1963. “Migrant Labour and Social Structure in Kharga Oasis.” In *Mediterranean Countrymen: Essays in the Social Anthropology of the Mediterranean*. Edited by J. Pitt-Rivers. Paris, France: Mouton.
- . 1966. “Honour and Shame Among the Bedouins of Egypt.” In *Honour and Shame: The Values of Mediterranean Society*, edited by J.G. Peristiany. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Abou-Zeid, A. H., T. M. Hifnawy, and M. Abdel Fattah. 2009. “Health Habits and Behaviour of Adolescent School Children, Taif, Saudi Arabia.” *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal = La Revue De Santé De La Méditerranée Orientale = Al-Majallah Al-Şihḥīyah Li-Sharq Al-Mutawassit* 15 (6).
- Aboul-Hagag, Khaled El-Sayed, and Ahmed Fathy Hamed. "Prevalence and pattern of child sexual abuse reported by cross sectional study among the University students, Sohag University, Egypt." *Egyptian Journal of Forensic Sciences* (2012).
- Abouzeid, Leila. 1985. “Divorce (A Short Story).” In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by M.S.E. Hammoud and E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Abowd, Thomas. 2007. “National Boundaries, Colonized Spaces: The Gendered Politics of Residential Life in Contemporary Jerusalem.” *Anthropological Quarterly* 80 (4): 997-1034.
- Abraham, Nabeel. 1983. “The Yemeni Immigrant Community of Detroit: Background, Emigration, and Community Life.” In *Arabs in the New World: Studies on Arab-American Communities*, edited by S. Y. Abraham and N. Abraham. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Center for Urban Studies.
- Abraham, Sameer Y., and Nabeel Abraham. 1983. *Arabs in the New World: Studies on Arab-American Communities*. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Center for Urban Studies.

- Abu-Bader, Soleman H., and Wahiba Abu-Ras. 2009. "Risk Factors for Depression and Posttraumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD): The Case of Arab and Muslim Americans Post-9/11." *Journal of Immigrant and Refugee Studies* 7 (4): 393-418.
- Abu-Baker, Khawla and Faisal Azaiza. 2010. "Strategies for Closing the Educational Gaps Among Palestinian Couples in Israel." *Hawwa* 8 (2): 154-180.
- Abū Daḥw, Jamīlah. 2011. *Giving voices to the voiceless: gender-based violence in the occupied Palestinian territories*. Cairo: American University in Cairo Press.
- Abudi, Dalya. 2011. *Mothers and Daughters in Arab Women's Literature: The Family Frontier*. Boston: Brill.
- Abu El-Haj, Thea Renda. 2006. "Race, Politics, and Arab American Youth - Shifting Frameworks for Conceptualizing Educational Equity." *Educational Policy* 20 (1): 13-34.
- . 2009. "Imagining Postnationalism: Arts, Citizenship Education, and Arab American Youth." *Anthropology and Education Quarterly* 40 (1): 1-19.
- Abu el Naml, Hussein. 2010. "Population Growth and Demographic Balance between Arabs and Jews in Israel and Historic Palestine." *Contemporary Arab Affairs* 3 (1): 71-82.
- Abu-Ghazaleh, F. 2007. "Palestinians in Diaspora: An Ethnographic Study of Ethnic Identity Among Palestinian Families." Ph.D. diss., University of Maryland, Baltimore.
- Abugideiri, Hibba. 2008. "Off to Work at Home: Egyptian Midwives Blur Public-Private Boundaries." *Hawwa* 6 (3): 254-283.
- Abu-Hilal, Maher M. 2001. "Correlates of Achievement in the United Arab Emirates: A Sociocultural Study." In *Research on Sociocultural Influences on Motivation and Learning*, edited by D.M. McInerney and S. Van Etten. Greenwich, CT: Information Age Publishing.
- Abu-Jaber, Majed, Aseel Al-Shawareb, and Eman Gheith. 2010. "Kindergarten Teachers' Beliefs Toward Developmentally Appropriate Practice in Jordan." *Early Childhood Education Journal* 38 (1): 65-74.
- Abu-Laban, Baha, and Sharon Abu-Laban McIrvin. 1999. "Arab-Canadian Youth in Immigrant Family Life." In *Arabs in America: Building a New Future*, edited by M. W. Suleiman. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Abu-Laban McIrvin, Sharon. 1990. "Intergenerational Transmission of Islamic Belief: Immigrant Families in North America." In *Contacts Between Cultures: West Asia and North Africa, vol. 1*, edited by A. Harrak. Toronto, Ontario: E. Mellen Press.
- Abu-Laban McIrvin, Sharon, and Baha Abu-Laban. 1999. "Teens-Between: The Public and Private Spheres of Arab-Canadian Adolescents." In *Arabs in America: Building a New Future*, edited by M.W. Suleiman. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Abu-Lughod, Janet, and Lucy Amin. 1961. "Egyptian Marriage Advertisements: Microcosm of a Changing Society." *Marriage and Family Living* 23 (2): 127-136.
- Abu-Lughod, Lila. 1985. "A Community of Secrets: The Separate World of Bedouin Women." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* 10: 637-657.
- . 1986. "Modest Women, Subversive Poems: The Politics of Love in an Egyptian Bedouin Society." *Bulletin of British Society of Middle Eastern Studies* 13 (2): 159-168.
- . 1988. "Fieldwork of a Dutiful Daughter." In *Arab Women in the Field: Studying Your Own Society*, edited by S. Altorki and C. el-Solh. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 1989. "The Romance of Resistance: Tracing Transformations of Power through Bedouin Women." *American Ethnologist* 17 (1): 41-55.
- . 1990. "Anthropology's Orient: The Boundaries of Theory on the Arab World." In *Theory, Politics, and the Arab World: Critical Responses*, edited by H. Sharabi. New York, NY:

- Routledge.
- . 1993. *Writing Women's Worlds: Bedouin Stories*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 1995. "The Objects of Soap Opera: Egyptian Television and the Cultural Politics of Modernity." In *Worlds Apart: Modernity through the Prism of the Local* edited by D. Miller. London, UK: Routledge.
- . 1997. "Is There a Muslim Sexuality? Changing Constructions of Sexuality in Egyptian Bedouin Weddings." In *Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective*, edited by C. B. Brettell and C. F. Sargent. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- , ed. 1998. *Remaking women. Feminism and Modernity in the Middle East*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 1998. "The Marriage of Feminism and Islamism in Egypt: Selective Repudiation as a Dynamic of Postcolonial Cultural Politics." In *Remaking Women. Feminism and Modernity in the Middle East*, edited by Lila Abu-Lughod. Pp.243-270. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- . 1999 [1986]. *Veiled Sentiments: Honor and Poetry in a Bedouin Society*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2009. "Dialectics of Women's Empowerment: The International Circuitry of the Arab Human Development Report 2005." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 41 (1): 83-103.
- . 2010. "The Active Social Life of 'Muslim Women's Rights': A Plea for Ethnography, Not Polemic, with Cases from Egypt and Palestine." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 6 (1): 1-45.
- . 2010. "Displacing Palestine: Palestinian Householding in an Era of Asymmetrical War." *Politics & Gender* 6 (2): 295-304.
- Abu-Lughod, Lila, Adely, Fida J., and Frances S. Hasso. 2009. "Overview: Engaging The Arab Human Development Report 2005 On Women." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 41 (1): 59-60.
- Abu-Rabia-Queder, Sarah. 2008. "Does Education Necessarily Mean Enlightenment? The Case of Higher Education Among Palestinians-Bedouin Women in Israel." *Anthropology and Education Quarterly* 39 (4): 381-400.
- Abu-Ras, Wahiba. 2007. "Cultural Beliefs and Service Utilization by Battered Arab Immigrant Women. Violence Against Women." 13 (10): 1002-1028.
- Abu-Ras, Wahiba, and Zulema Suarez. 2009. "Muslim Men and Women's Perception of Discrimination, Hate Crimes, and PTSD Symptoms Post 9/11." *Traumatology* 15 (3): 48-63.
- Abu-Rayya, Hisham Motkal. 2007. "Acculturation, Christian Religiosity, and Psychological and Marital Well-being Among the European Wives of Arabs in Israel." *Mental Health, Religion & Culture* 10 (2): 171-190
- Abu-Saad, Ismael. 1999. "Self-Esteem Among Arab Adolescents in Israel." *Journal of Social Psychology* 139 (4): 479-486.
- . 2006. "State-Controlled Education and Identity Formation Among the Palestinian Arab Minority in Israel." *American Behavioral Scientist* 49(8): 1085-1100.
- Abu-Saad, Ismael, Kathleen Abu-Saad, Gillian Lewando-Hundt, Michele R. Forman, Ilana Belmaker, Heinz W. Berendes, and David Chang. 1998. "Bedouin Arab Mothers' Aspirations for Their Children's Education in the Context of Radical Social Change." *International Journal of Educational Development* 18 (4): 347-359.

- Abu-Saad, Ismael, Yossi Yonah, and Avi Kaplan. 2001. "Identity and Political Stability in an Ethnically Diverse State: A Study of Bedouin Arab Youth in Israel." *Social Identities* 6 (1): 49-61.
- Abu Baker, Khawla. 1985. "The Impact of Cross-Cultural Contact on the Status of Arab Women in Israel." In *Women's Worlds: From the New Scholarship*, edited by M.P. Safir, M.T. Mednick, D. Israeli and J. Bernard. New York, NY: Praeger.
- . 1997. "The Impact of Immigration on Arab Families in South Florida." Ph.D. diss., Nova Southeastern University, Fort Lauderdale, FL.
- . 2003. "Marital Problems Among Arab Families: Between Cultural and Family Therapy Interventions." *Arab Studies Quarterly* 25 (4): 53-74.
- Abu el-Haj, Thea R. 2002. "Contesting the Politics of Culture, Rewriting the Boundaries of Inclusion: Working for Social Justice with Muslim and Arab Communities." *Anthropology and Education Quarterly* 33 (3): 308-16.
- Abu Hashish, Shereen Ali. 1999. "Computer Khatba: Mate Selection and Modernity." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Abugideiri, Hibba. 2008. "On Gender and the Family." In *Islamic Thought in the Twentieth century*, edited by Suha Taji-Farouki and Basheer M. Nafi. London: I.B. Tauris.
- Abu Jaber, Kemal. 1987. *The Badia of Jordan: The Process of Change*. Amman, Jordan: University of Jordan.
- Abu Jaber, Kemal, Shuja el-Asad, Suleiman Abdul Aty, and Fouzi E. Sahawneh. 1980. "Levels and Trends of Fertility and Mortality in Jordan." In *Levels and Trends of Fertility and Mortality in Selected Arab Countries of West Asia*, edited by K. Abu Jaber. Amman, Jordan: Population Studies Program, University of Jordan.
- AbuKhiran, Shireen, Lubna Alzaroo, and Hannah Mermelstein. 2008. *We Won't Be Silent: Palestinian Young Women and Girls Speak*. Palestine: The authors.
- Abu Nasr, Julinda. 1981. *Moral Judgment of Lebanese Children After the Lebanese War*. Beirut, Lebanon: Institute for Women's Studies in the Arab World.
- Abu Nasr, Julinda, Mary Makhoul, and Irene Lorring. 1980. *The Development of Three to Six Year-Old Lebanese Children and Their Environment*. Beirut Institute for Women's Studies in the Arab World, Monograph no. 3. Beirut, Lebanon: Institute for Women's Studies in the Arab World.
- Abu Zahra, Nadia. 1976. "Family and Kinship in a Tunisian Peasant Community." In *Mediterranean Family Structures*, edited by J. G. Peristiany. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1982. *Sidi Ameur: A Tunisian Village*. London, UK: Ithaca Press.
- Abu Zayd, Layla. 1998. *Return to Childhood: The Memoir of a Modern Moroccan Woman*. Translated by L. Abu Zayd and H.L. Taylor. Modern Middle East Literatures in Translation Series. Austin, TX: Center for Middle Eastern Studies, University of Texas.
- Abudabbeh, Nuha. 1996. "Arab Families." In *Ethnicity and Family Therapy*, edited by M. McGoldrick, J. Giordano, and J. K. Pearce. New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Abudayya A. H., H. Stigum, Z. Shi, Y. Abed, and G. Holmboe-Ottesen. 2009. "Sociodemographic Correlates of Food Habits Among School Adolescents (12-15 year) in North Gaza Strip." *BMC Public Health* 9.
- Abukhalil, Asad. 1988. "Palestinian Youth Comes of Age." *The Nation* 246 (1): 1-4.
- Abu-Odeh, Lama. "Of Wife and the Domestic Servant in the Arab World." *Georgetown Public Law Research Paper* 12-135 (2012).
- Abu-Lughod, Lila. 2008. *Writing Women's Worlds: Bedouin Stories*. Berkeley: University of

- California Press.
- Abul-Fadl, Azza MAM, Maissa Shawky, Amal El-Taweel, Karin Cadwell, and Cynthia Turner-Maffei. "Evaluation of Mothers' Knowledge, Attitudes, and Practice Towards the Ten Steps to Successful Breastfeeding in Egypt." *Breastfeeding Medicine* 7, no. 3 (2012): 173-178.
- Abu-Ras, Wahiba. 2007. "Cultural Beliefs and Service Utilization by Battered Arab Immigrant Women." *Violence Against Women* 13 (10): 1002-1028.
- Abu-Rayya, Hisham Motkal. 2007. "Acculturation, Christian Religiosity, and Psychological and Marital Well-being Among the European Wives of Arabs in Israel." *Mental Health, Religion, and Culture* 10 (2): 171-190.
- Aburish, Said K. 1991. *Children of Bethany: The Study of a Palestinian Family*. London, UK: Bloomsbury.
- Abushaikha, Lubna, and Rana Massah. "The Roles of the Father During Childbirth: The Lived Experiences of Arab Syrian Parents." *Health Care for Women International* 33, no. 2 (2012): 168-181.
- Abyad, Abduirazak Ai-Baho, Abeer Khaled Unluoglu, Ilhami Tarawneh, Mohammed Al Hiffy, and Thamer Kadum Yousif. 2007. "Development of Family Medicine in the Middle East." *Family Medicine* 39 (10): 736-741.
- Acharya-Koirala, Pushpa. 2009. *Humanitarian Impact of Resettlement of IDPs: A Case of Northern Iraq. Humanitarian Impact of Resettlement of Internally Displaced Population in Northern Iraq: Focus on Nutrition*. Saarbrücken, Germany: VDM Verlag Dr. Muller Aktiengesellschaft & Co. KG.
- al-Achkar, Ahmad, and David F. Sly. 1987. "The Income, Expenditures, and Net Expenditures of Children in Households in Rural Syria." *Population Bulletin of ESCWA* 30: 5-23.
- Adams, Leah D., Abdul Amir al-Rubaiy, and Ruth B. Lamonte. 1984. "Implications for Education and Child-Rearing: The Role of Women in the Middle East." *School Psychology International* 5 (3): 167-174.
- Adamson, Peter. 1993. *The Progress of Nations: The Nations of the World Ranked According to Their Achievements in Health, Nutrition, Education, Family Planning, and Progress for Women*. New York, NY: United Nations Children's Fund.
- Al-Adawi, Samir, Hilal Al-Kharusi, Asya Al-Riyami, Sanjay Jaju, and Magdi Morsi. 2009. "Prevalence and Age-of-Onset Distributions of DSM IV Mental Disorders and their Severity Among School Going Omani Adolescents and Youths: WMH-CIDI Findings." *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health* 3.
- Adeeb, Patty, and G. Pritchey Smith. 1995. "The Arab Americans." In *Educating for Diversity: An Anthology of Multicultural Voices*, edited by C. A. Grant. Boston, MA: Allyn and Bacon.
- Adely, Fida. 2009a. "Is 'Youth' Being Addressed in Important and Distinctive Ways in Middle East Studies?" *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 41 (3): 368-371.
- Adely, Fida J. 2009b. "Educating Women for Development: The Arab Human Development Report 2005 and the Problem with Women's Choices." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 41 (1): 105-122.
- Adeney, Miriam. 2002. "Family: Sex, Singles, Husbands, Children." In *Daughters of Islam: Building Bridges with Muslim Women*, edited by Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Adib, Essali. 2008. "Child Abuse and Neglect." In *Caring for Arab Patients: a Biopsychosocial Approach*, edited by Laeth Sari Nasir and Arwa Abdul-Haq. Oxford: Radcliffe Publishing.

- Al-Adili, Nadim, Mohammad Shaheen, Staffan Bergstrom, and Annika Johansson. 2008. "Survival, Family Conditions and Nutritional Status of Motherless Orphans in the West Bank, Palestine." *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health* 36 (3): 292-297.
- Adly, Muhammad S. 2009. *Be a Muslim Wife*. Columbia, S.C.: Al-Adly Publications.
- el-Adly, Farouk. 1969. "The Local Communities of New Nubia: The Effects of Migration and Resettlement with Special References to Family Organization in Sayala Village." Ph.D. diss., University of Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Adra, Najwa. 1985. "The Tribal Concept in the Central Highlands of the Yemen Republic." In *Arab Society: Social Science Perspectives*, edited by N. S. Hopkins and S. E. Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Afana A. H. 2009. "Weeping in Silence: The Secret Sham of Torture Among Palestinian Children." *Torture: Quarterly Journal on Rehabilitation of Torture Victims and Prevention of Torture* 19 (2): 167-75.
- Affouneh, Saida Jaser. 2007. "How Sustained Conflict Makes Moral Education Impossible: Some Observation from Palestine." *Journal of Moral Education* 36 (3): 343-356.
- Afifi, A. R., N. Hammoury, M. Khawaja, H. Madi, and Z. Mahfoud. 2009. "Domestic Violence Against Women During Pregnancy: The Case of Palestinian Refugees Attending an Antenatal Clinic in Lebanon." *Journal of Women's Health* (2002). 18 (3): 337-45.
- Afifi, Mohamad. 1996. Reflections on the Personal Laws of Egyptian Copts. In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*, edited by Amira El Azhary Sonbol. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Afifi, M. 2009a. "Wealth Index Association with Gender Issues and the Reproductive Health of Egyptian Women." *Nursing & Health Sciences* 11 (1): 29-36.
- . 2009b. "Women's Empowerment and the Intention to Continue the Practice of Female Genital Cutting in Egypt." *Archives of Iranian Medicine* 12 (2): 154-60.
- . 2010. "Egyptian Ever-Married Women's Attitude Toward Discontinuation of Female Genital Cutting." *Singapore Medical Journal* 51 (1): 15.
- Afifi, Mustafa, and Margareta von Bothmer. 2007. "Egyptian Women's Attitudes and Beliefs About Female Genital Cutting and its Association with Childhood Maltreatment." *Nursing and Health Sciences* 9 (4): 270-276.
- Afifi, Rema A., Rima T. Nakkash, and Marwan Khawaja. 2010. "Social Capital, Women's Autonomy and Smoking Among Married Women in Low-Income Urban Neighborhoods of Beirut, Lebanon." *Women's Health Issues* 20 (2): 156-167.
- Afifi, Rema A., Joumana S. Yeretzi, Aida Rouhana, Mayssa T. Nehlawi, et al. 2010. "Neighbourhood Influences on Narghile Smoking Among Youth in Beirut." *European Journal of Public Health* 20 (4): 456-462.
- Afkhami, Mahnaz, ed. 1995. *Faith and Freedom: Women's Human Rights in the Muslim World*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- African Centre for Applied Research and Training in Social Development. 1985. Proceedings of the Workshop on Youth Facing Employment Crisis in Africa at Tripoli, Libya.
- Afshar, Haleh. 1987. "Women, Marriage, and the State in Iran." In *Women, State, and Ideology: Studies from Africa and Asia*, edited by Haleh Afshar. Basingstoke: Macmillan.
- . 2007. "Women, Wars, Citizenship, Migration, and Identity: Some Illustrations From the Middle East." *The Journal of Development Studies* 43 (2): 237-244.
- Ageely, H. M. 2009. "Prevalence of Khat Chewing in College and Secondary (High) School Students of Jazan Region, Saudi Arabia." *Harm Reduction Journal* 6.

- Agily, Laila. 2009. "Career and Life Expectations of Libyan College Age Women the Effects of Gender." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo.
- Agmon, Iris. 1996. "Muslim Women in Court According to Sijill of Late Ottoman Jaffa and Haifa: Some Methodological Notes." In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History* edited by Amira El Azhary Sonbol. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 1998. "Women, Class, and Gender: Muslim Jaffa and Haifa at the Turn of the 20th Century." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 30 (4): 477-500.
- . 2003. "Text, Court and Family in Late Nineteenth-Century Palestine." In *Family History in the Middle East: Household, Property and Gender*, edited by B. Doumani. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- al-Ahamadi, Abdulrahman. 1997. "TV Viewing and Aggressive Behavior Among Arab American Children: A Study of Parental Perceptions." M.A. thesis, Howard University, Washington, DC.
- Ahlawat, Kapur S., and Ali S. Zaghal. 1989. "Nuclear and Extended Family Attitudes of Jordanian Arabs." In *Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Families, Work, and Change*, edited by K. Boh, G. B. Sgritta and M. B. Sussman. New York, NY: Haworth Press. Original edition, 1989. In *Marriage and Family Review* 14 (1/2): 251-273.
- Ahlstrand, Kajsa, and Göran Gunner, eds. 2009. *Non-Muslims in Muslim Majority Societies: With Focus on the Middle East and Pakistan*. Church of Sweden Research Series. Eugene, Or: Pickwick Publications.
- al-Ahmad, Abdul Rahman A. 1988. "The Perception of Intermediate and Secondary School Students of School Curricula in the Kuwait General School System." *Arab Journal of the Social Sciences* 3:125-138.
- Ahmad, Dohra. 2009. "Not Yet Beyond the Veil: Muslim Women in American Popular Literature." *Social Text* 27 (2): 105.
- Ahmad, Ikhlas and Bart Soenens. 2010. "Perceived Maternal Parenting as a Mediator of the Intergenerational Similarity of Dependency and Self-Criticism: A Study with Arab Jordanian Adolescents and their Mothers." *Journal of Family Psychology* 24 (6): 756.
- Ahmad, Khurshid. 1979. *Family Life in Islam*. Leicester, UK: Islamic Foundation.
- Ahmad, Nehaluddin. 2009. "A Critical Appraisal of 'Triple Divorce' in Islamic Law." *International Journal of Law, Policy and the Family* 23(1): 53-61.
- Al-Ahmadi, Nsreen A. 2009. "Teachers' Perspectives and Attitudes Towards Integrating Students with Learning Disabilities in Regular Saudi Public Schools." Ph.D. diss., Ohio University.
- Ahmed, Amira. 2010. "'I Need Work!': The Multiple Roles of the Church, Ranking and Religious Piety Among Domestic Workers in Egypt." *The Asia Pacific Journal of Anthropology* 11 (3-4): 362-377.
- Ahmed, Ghazala. 2009. *Exploring School Choice for Muslim Children in Windsor, Ontario, Canada*. Ottawa: Library and Archives Canada = Bibliothèque et Archives Canada.
- Ahmed, Ismael, and Nancy Adadow Gray, eds. 1988. *The Arab American Family: A Resource Manual for Human Service Providers*. Lansing, MI: Eastern Michigan University.
- Ahmed, Leila. 1992. *Women and Gender in Islam: Historical Roots of a Modern Debate*. New Haven, NY: Yale University Press.
- Ahmed, Ramadan A., Azar Fabiola, and Etienne Mullet. 2007. "Interpersonal Forgiveness Among Kuwaiti Adolescents and Adults." *Conflict Management and Peace Science* 24 (3): 159-170.

- Ahmed, Ramadan A., Ronald P. Rohner, Abdul Khaleque, and Uwe P. Gielen. *Parental Acceptance and Rejection: Theory, Measures, and Research in the Arab World*. Eric Document Reproduction Service No. ED514028.
- Ahmed, S. 2007. "Perceived Racism, Psychological and Behavioral Functioning: Culturally-Relevant Moderators in Arab American Adolescents." Ph.D. diss., Wayne State University.
- . 2009. "Religiosity and Presence of Character Strengths in American Muslim Youth." *Journal of Muslim Mental Health* 4 (2): 104-123.
- Ahmed, S., and M. Ezzeddine. 2009. "Challenges and Opportunities Facing American Muslim Youth." *Journal of Muslim Mental Health* 4 (2):159-174.
- Ahmed, Saladin. 2000. "Important Things to an Eight Year Old: For Haji Aliya Hassan." In *Arab Detroit: From Margin to Mainstream*, edited by N. Abraham and A. Shryock. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press.
- Ahroni, Reuben. 2003. "Yemen." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A.A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Ainsworth, Martha. 1985. *Family Planning Programs: The Clients' Perspective*. World Bank Staff Working Papers, no. 676 and Population and Development Series, no. 1. Washington, DC: World Bank.
- Ajalat, Denise Ann. 1996. "Arab-American Christian Mothers and the Health Care Received for Their Children." Ph.D. diss., Alliant International University, San Leandro, CA.
- Al-Ajarma, Y. 2010. "The Role of the Arts Toward Healing Trauma and Building Resilience in the Palestinian Community." Ph.D. diss., Lesley University, Cambridge, MA.
- Ajlouni, K.M., R.M. Abu Ali, R.M. Al Hajeri, and Y.S. Khader. 2009. "Factors Associated with Sexual Dysfunction in Jordanian Women and Their Sexual Attitudes." *Annals of Saudi Medicine* 29 (4).
- Ajrouch, Kristine J. 1999. "Family and Ethnic Identity in an Arab-American Community." In *Arabs in America: Building a New Future*, edited by M.W. Suleiman. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- . 2000. "Place, Age, and Culture: Community Living and Ethnic Identity Among Lebanese American Adolescents." *Small Group Research* 31 (4): 447-469.
- . 2007a. "Resources and Well-Being Among Arab-American Elders." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology* 22 (2): 167-182.
- . 2007b. "Health Disparities and Arab-American Elders: Does Intergenerational Support Buffer the Inequality-Health Link?" In *Intergenerational Relations: Theory, Research, and Policy*, edited by Toni C. Antonucci, James S. Jackson, and Simon Biggs. Malden, MA: Published for the Psychological Study of Social Issues by Blackwell.
- . Ajrouch, Kristine. 2008. "Social Isolation and Loneliness Among Arab American Elder: Cultural, Social, and Personal Factors." *Research in Human Development* 5 (1): 44-59.
- Akashah, Mary Scoboria. 1980. "Religious, Social, and Family Influences in the Socialization of Arab Muslim Women." M.S. thesis, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK.
- Akhdar, Fathi. 1994. "Childhood Disability: Parents' Perceptions and Experiences in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. diss., University of London, London, UK.
- al-Akhras, Muhammad Safouh. 1978. *The Structure and Function of the Arab Family: A Case Study from Syria*. Kuwait: Arab Planning Institute.
- Al-Akour N, and YS Khader. 2009. "Having a Child with Asthma--Quality of Life for Jordanian Parents." *International Journal of Nursing Practice* 15 (6): 574-9.
- Alakkam, Abdulla. 2002. "Factors Affecting Birth Spacing Among the Agrarian Families in a North

- Jordanian Village.” *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 33 (1): 117-124.
- Alameri, Nasser A. 2003. “Evaluation of the Opinions of Teachers and Parents in United Arab Emirates Concerning Physical Education Programs.” Ed.D. diss., University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Fayetteville, AR.
- el-Alami, Dawoud Sudqi. 1985. “The Rights of Women: International Standards and Islamic Law Regarding Family Law: A Comparative Study.” L.L.M. thesis, University of Essex, Colchester, UK.
- . 1992. *The Marriage in Islamic Law in the Shari`ah and Personal Status Laws of Egypt and Morocco*. Arab and Islamic Laws Series, vol. 6. London, UK: Graham and Trotman.
- el-Alami, Dawoud Sudqi, and Doreen Hinchcliffe. 1996. *Islamic Marriage and Divorce Laws of the Arab World*. CIMEL Book Series, no. 2. London, UK: Kluwer Law International.
- Alamiri, Faisal Yahya. 2009. “Challenging Gifted Children and the Phenomenon of ADHD: a Qualitative Study of Teachers and Parents Perceptions in a Saudi Arabian Primary School.” M.Spec.Ed. thesis, La Trobe University.
- Alasfoor, D., and A.J. Mohammed. 2009. “Implications of the Use of the New WHO Growth Charts on the Interpretation of Malnutrition and Obesity in Infants and Young Children in Oman.” *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal = La Revue De Santé De La Méditerranée Orientale = Al-Majallah Al-Šihhīyah Li-Sharq Al-Mutawassīṭ* 15 (4).
- Alborz, Alison, Roger Slee, and Susie Miles. “Establishing the foundations for an inclusive education system in Iraq: reflection on findings from a nationwide survey.” (2012).
- Alessa, Amani Saleh. 2010. “Sex Discrimination within Kuwaiti Laws. Part 2.” *Arab Law Quarterly* 24 (3): 225-292.
- Alghorani, Mohammad Adnan. 2008. “Knowledge-Practice Measure of Islamic Religiosity (KPMIR): A Case of High School Muslim Students in the United States.” *Journal of Muslim Mental Health* 3(1): 25-36.
- Alhabash, S.. 2008. “Youth 2 Youth: Changing Palestinian-American Images and Stereotypes Through Online Social Networks.” M.A. diss., University of Missouri – Columbia.
- Alharrasi, Khalfan Hamed. 2009. “Investigation of the English Language Curriculum in Grade Five for the Omani Government Schools.” Ed.D. diss., University of Northern Iowa.
- Ali, Dalida. 2009. “Satellite Revolution: A Content Revolution Representing Women and Gender in Arab Media.” M.A. thesis, DePaul University.
- al-Ali, Fawzia. 1983. “An Analysis of Western Pro-Social Television Studies and Their Possible Impact on the Development of Children's Pro-Social Television in the United Arab Emirates.” M.A. thesis, Mass Communications, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.
- Ali, Kamran Asdar. 1996a. “The Politics of Family Planning in Egypt.” *Anthropology Today* 12 (5): 14-20.
- . 1996b. “Notes on Rethinking Masculinities: An Egyptian Case.” In *Learning About Sexuality: A Practical Beginning*, edited by S. Zeidenstein and K. Moore. New York: The Population Council.
- . 1997. “Modernization and Family Planning Programs in Egypt.” *Middle East Report* 205: 40-44.
- . 1998. “Conflict or Cooperation: Changing Gender Roles in Rural Egyptian Households.” In *Directions of Change in Rural Egypt*, edited by N.S. Hopkins and K. Westergaard. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2003. *Planning the Family in Egypt: New Bodies, New Selves*. Cairo, Egypt: American

- University in Cairo Press.
- Al-Ali, Nadje. 2008. "Iraqi Women and Gender Relations: Redefining Difference." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies* 35 (3): 405-418.
- Ali, S.R. 2009. "Using Feminist Psychotherapy with Muslim Women." *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion* 20: 297-316.
- Ali, Yasmin. 2009. *A Corpus Linguistic Study of the Lexicon of 5 Year Old Arabic Native Speaking Children: The Linguistic Distance Between MSA and SAV*. Ramat-Gan: [s.n.].
- al-Ali, M.T., H.A. Hamamy, N. al-Khaja, P. Nair, T. Obeid, and G.O.Tadmouri. 2009. "Consanguinity and Reproductive Health Among Arabs." *Reproductive Health* 6.
- al-Ali, Nadje, and Yasmin Hussein. 2003. "Iraq." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A.A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Al-Ali, Nadje Sadig, and Nicola Christine Pratt. 2009. *Women and War in the Middle East: Transnational Perspectives*. London: Zed.
- Al-Ali, Nadje Sadig, Nicola Christine Pratt, and Cynthia H. Enloe. 2009. *What kind of Liberation?: Women and the Occupation of Iraq*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Alissa, Sufyan. 2007. *The School-to-Work Transition of Young People in Syria*. Beirut: ILO.
- Alayan, Samira, and Gad Yair. 2009. "Paralysis at the Top of a Roaring Volcano: Israel and the Schooling of Palestinians in East Jerusalem." *Comparative Education Review* 53 (2): 235-257.
- Aljelajel, Karima M. 2002. "Teaching Elementary Students with Reading Disabilities." M.Ed. thesis, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, AR.
- Aljenaie, Khawla, and Mohammad Farghal. 2009. "Comprehension of Three Word Orders in Kuwaiti Arabic Child Language." *Language Sciences* 31 (4): 494-506.
- Alkather, Iris, and Tali Tal. 2011. "Environmental Projects of Jewish and Arab Youth in Israel: The Adult Leaders' Views." *Environmental Education Research* 17 (2): 235-259.
- Alkoot, Hamid A. 2009. *Undergraduates' Familiarity with and Preference for Arabic Music in Comparison with Other World Music*. Muncie, Ind: Ball State University.
- Allah, Nahed M. Habib. 2003. "Palestinian Mothers Telling Their Stories as Mothers of Martyrs." M.L.A. thesis, Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, MI.
- Allan, Diana. 2009. "From Nationalist to Economic Subject: Emergent Economic Networks Among Shatila's Women." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 38 (4): 75-90.
- Allredge, Elham-Eid. 1984. "Child-Rearing Practices in the Homes of Arab Immigrants a Study of Ethnic Persistence." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI.
- Allen, Lori A. 2007. "Living Palestine: Family Survival, Resistance, and Mobility under Occupation" (Review). *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 4 (1): 132-135.
- Allen, Tim. 1992. "Violence and Moral Knowledge: Observing Social Trauma in Sudan and Uganda." *Cambridge Anthropology* 13 (2): 45-66.
- _____, ed. 1996. *In Search of Cool Grounds: War, Flight and Homecoming in Northeast Africa*. Trenton, NJ: Africa World Press.
- Allen, Troy D. 2009. *The Ancient Egyptian Family: Kinship and Social Structure*. New York: Routledge.
- Almadi, Bader Seetan. 2008. "Palestinian Women's Roles after the First Intifada, 1987-1992." Ph.D. diss., Brigham Young University.
- Allman, James, ed. 1974. *A Bibliography of Recent Social Science Research on the Family in the Arab States*. Paris, France: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.
- _____. 1978. "Family Patterns, Women's Status, and Fertility in the Middle East and North Africa."

- International Journal of Sociology of the Family* 8 (1): 19-35.
- , ed. 1978. *Women's Status and Fertility in the Muslim World*. New York, NY: Praeger Special Studies.
- Almeida, Rhea. 1996. "Hindu, Christian, and Muslim Families." In *Ethnicity and Family Therapy*, edited by M. McGoldrick, J. Giordano, and J. K. Pearce. New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Almihdar Z. 2009. "Human Rights of Women and Children under the Islamic Law of Personal Status and its Application in Saudi Arabia." *Muslim World Journal of Human Rights* 5 (1).
- Almubayei, Dalal Saleh. 2011. "Articulation of Identity Within Kuwaiti High School Cliques: Language Choices in Boyat and Emo Filipino Youth Groups." Ph.D. diss., The University of Texas at Arlington.
- Almutairi, Fawaz. 2010. "Women in the Judiciary in Kuwait: Constitutional Rights, Models of Equality, the Role of Islamic Law." S.J.D. Diss., Indiana University, Bloomington, IN.
- Alnajjar, Ahmed A. 1996. "Adolescents' Perceptions of Family Functioning in the United Arab Emirates." *Adolescence* 31 (122): 433-442.
- Alnajjar, Ahmed A., and Yasser al-Hilawani. 1999. "Delinquency and Social Changes in United Arab Emirates: A Comparison Study Between Delinquent Males and Females on the Family Functioning Questionnaire." *International Journal of Rehabilitation Research* 22 (3): 199-206.
- Alnajjar, Ahmed A., and Ahmad A. Smadi. 1998. "Delinquents' and Non-Delinquents' Perception of Family Functioning in the United Arab Emirates." *Social Behavior and Personality* 26 (4): 375-382.
- Alnasir, F.A.L. 2009. "Family Medicine in the Arab World: Is it a Luxury?" *Journal of the Bahrain Medical Society* 21 (1): 191-192.
- AlObaidi, A.K., L.R. Jeffrey, L. Scarth, and G. Albadawi. 2009. "Iraqi Children's Rights: Building a System Under Fire." *Medicine, Conflict, and Survival* 25 (2).
- Alqaissi, Nesreen. 2009. "Common Meanings of Social Support as Experienced by Jordanian Women with Breast Cancer." Ph.D. diss., State University of New York at Buffalo.
- Alqashan, Humoud and Hayfaa Alkandari. 2010. "Attitudes of Kuwaiti Young Adults Toward Marriage and Divorce." *Advances in Social Work* 11 (1): 33-47.
- Alqudsi-Ghabra, Taghreed. 2003. "Kuwait." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A.A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Alquraini, Turki. 2010. "Special Education in Saudi Arabia: Challenges, Perspectives, Future Possibilities." *International Journal of Special Education* 25 (3): 139-147.
- Alshaboul, Yousef Mohammad. 2004. "From Inside the Arab Family: What Family Literacy Practices Occur When Raising Bilingual and Biliterate Children." Ph.D. diss., University of North Texas, Denton, TX.
- Alsibiani, Sharifa A. and Abdulrahim A. Rouzi. 2010. "Sexual Function in Women with Female Genital Mutilation." *Fertility & Sterility* 93 (3): 722-724.
- Alsumait, A., A. Al-Osaimi, and H. Alfedaghi. 2009. "Arab Children's Reading Preference for Different Online Fonts." *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (Including Subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)* 5613 LNCS (PART 4): 3-11.
- Alsuwaigh, Siham Abdulrahman. 1984. "The Impact of Social and Economic Change on Child Socialization in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. diss., University of Oregon, Eugene, OR.
- . 1986. "Impact of Social Change on Child Training in Saudi Arabia." *Educational Research Quarterly* 10 (4): 54-60.

- Altorki, Soraya. 1973. "Religion and Social Organization of Elite Families in Urban Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, CA.
- . 1977. "Family Organization and Women's Power in Urban Saudi Arabia." *Journal of Anthropological Research* 33: 277-287.
- . 1980. "Milk Kinship in Arab Society: An Unexplored Problem in the Ethnography of Marriage." *Ethnology* 19: 233-244.
- . 1986. *Women in Saudi Arabia: Ideology and Behavior Among the Elite*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- . 1999. "Patriarchy and Imperialism: Father-Son and British-Egyptian Relations in Najib Mafouz's Trilogy." In *Intimate Selving in Arab Families: Gender, Self and Identity*, edited by Suad Joseph. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Altorki, Soraya, and Camillia el-Solh, eds. 1988. *Arab Women in the Field: Studying Your Own Society*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Alwelaie, Y. A., E. A. Alsuhaibani, A. M. Al-Harthy, R. H. Radwan, et al. 2010. "Breastfeeding Knowledge and Attitude among Saudi Women in Central Saudi Arabia." *Saudi Medical Journal* 31 (2): 193-198.
- Aly, Hazem. 2000. "The Principle of Equality in Family Law in the Arab Republic of Egypt." L.L.M. thesis, Harvard Law School, Cambridge, MA.
- Alzyoud, S. 2010. "Jordanian Adolescent Cannabis Use: Patterns, Risks, and Protective Factors." Ph.D. Diss., Wayne State University.
- Amanullah, Muhammad. 2003. "Opinions of Modern Egyptian Scholars about Family Planning in Islam." *Arab Law Quarterly* 18 (2): 184-196.
- Amarin, Zouhair, Yousef Khader, Abdelhakeem Okour, Hashim Jaddou, et al. 2010. "National Maternal Mortality Ratio for Jordan, 2007–2008." *International Journal of Gynecology & Obstetrics* 111 (2): 152-156.
- Amawi, Abla. 1996. "Women and Property Rights in Islam." In *Arab Women: Between Defiance and Restraint*, edited by S. Sabbagh. New York, NY: Olive Branch Press.
- Amer, S. 2007. "Cross-dressing and female same-sex marriage in medieval French and Arabic literatures." In *Religion, Gender, and Culture in the Pre-modern World*, edited by Alexandra Cuffel and Brian M. Britt. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- . 2009. "Medieval Arab Lesbians and Lesbian-Like Women." *Journal of the History of Sexuality* 18 (2): 215-36.
- Ameri, Anan, and Dawn Ramey, eds. 2000. *Arab American Encyclopedia*. Detroit, MI: Arab Community Center for Economic and Social Service (ACCESS).
- el-Amin, Nafissa Ahmed. 1981. "Sudan: Education and Family." In *Change and the Muslim World*, edited by P.H. Stoddard, D.C. Cuthell, and M.W. Sullivan. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Amin, Qasim. 1992. *The Liberation of Women: A Document in the History of Egyptian Feminism*. Translated by S. S. Peterson. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Amin, Tarek, Ali Al-Sultan, and Ayub Ali. 2008. "Overweight and Obesity and their Relation to Dietary Habits and Socio-Demographic characteristics Among Male Primary School Children in Al-Hassa, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." *European Journal of Nutrition* 47 (6): 310-318.
- Amīn, Qāsim, and Mary Flounders Arnett. 2009. "Qāsim Amīn and the Beginnings of the Feminist Movement in Egypt." M.A. thesis, The Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia.

- El-Amin Naeem, Zarinah. 2009. *Jihad of the Soul: Singlehood and the Search for Love in Muslim America*. Kalamazoo, MI: Niyah Press.
- Amine, Hoda-Majed. 1994. "The Relationship of Cultural Values, Age, Gender, Educational Level, Self-Esteem Among First Generation Adolescents: Arab Americans and Foreign Born Adolescents with Substance Abuse Problems." Ph.D. diss., La Salle University, Philadelphia, PA.
- Amir, Yehuda, and Rachel Ben-Ari. 1985. "Approaches to Conflict Resolution Between Ethnic and National Groups in Israel: Arab/Jewish and Western/Middle-Eastern Jewish Youth." Paper read at Circum-Mediterranean Regional IACCP Conference, at Malmo, Sweden.
- Amir-Moazami, Schirin. 2009. "The Production of the Muslim Woman: Negotiating Text, History, and Ideology (review)." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 5 (1): 94-97.
- Amiry, Suad. 2005. *Sharon and My Mother-in-Law: Ramallah Diaries*. London, UK: Granta Books.
- Ammar, Hamed. 1954. *Growing up in an Egyptian Village: Silwa, Province of Aswan*. London, UK: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Ammar, Nawal H. 2000. "In the Shadow of the Pyramids: Domestic Violence in Egypt." *International Review of Victimology* 7 (1-3): 29-46.
- . 2006. "Beyond the Shadows: Domestic Spousal Violence in a 'Democratizing' Egypt." *Trauma, Violence and Abuse* 7 (4): 224-259.
- . 2007. "Wife Battery in Islam." *Violence Against Women* 13 (5): 516-526.
- . 2009. "The Relationship Between Street Children and the Justice System in Egypt." *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology* 53 (5): 556-573.
- Amoura-Patterson, S. 2010. "Women Gathered on Flat Rooftops and Thumbprints in Black Coffee." Ph.D. diss., The University of Nebraska, Lincoln.
- Amr, Mostafa, Mahmoud El-Wasify, Tarek Amin, and Alec Roy. 2010. "Childhood Trauma in Egyptian Patients with Schizophrenia: A Cry Over Nile." *Schizophrenia Research* 124 (1): 242.
- Amrouche, Fadhma. 1990. "My Mother." In *Opening the Gates: A Century of Arab Feminist Writing*, edited by M. Badran and M. Cooke. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 1994 [1983]. "My Mother, My Mother-in-Law." In *Unwinding Threads: Writing by Women in Africa*, edited by C.H. Bruner. London, UK: Heinemann.
- Amry, Ali Hassen. 1979. "A Comparison of Delinquent and Non-Delinquent Youth's Perceptions of Parent-Youth Relationships in Saudi-Arabia." M.A. thesis, Humboldt State University, Arcata, CA.
- Amster, E. 2009. "'The Harem Revealed' and the Islamic-French Family: Aline de Lens and a French Woman's Orient in Lyautey's Morocco." *French Historical Studies* 32 (2): 279-312.
- An-Na'im, Abdullahi Ahmad, ed. 2002. *Islamic Family Law in a Changing World: A Global Resource Book*. London, UK: Zed Books.
- Andary, Nezar. 1999. "American Druze Youth Issues and Concerns." In *Arab American Voices*, edited by L. Hall. Detroit, MI: Gale Group.
- Anderson, James Norman D. 1952. "Recent Developments in Shari'a Law VII: The Jordanian Law of Family Rights, 1951." *The Muslim World* 42: 190-206.
- Anees, Munawar Ahmed. 1988. "Birth Control: The Islamic Juridical View." *Islamic and Comparative Law Quarterly* 8: 233-243.
- . 1989. "Circumcision: The Clitoral Inferno." *Islamic Culture* 63 (3): 77-92.
- Ankerberg, John, and Emir Fethi Caner. 2009. *The Truth About Islam & Women*. Eugene, Or: Harvest House Publishers.

- Ansari, Nael. 1994. "Women in the Arab World: Employment and Development." M.A. thesis, St. Mary's College of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN.
- Anson, Jon. 2010. "Beyond Material Explanations: Family Solidarity and Mortality, a Small Area-Level Analysis." *Population & Development Review* 36 (1): 27-45.
- Antoun, Richard. 1972. *Arab Village: A Social-Structural Study of a Trans-Jordanian Peasant Community*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Anzid, K., F.Z. Elhamdani, A. Baali, G. Boëtsch, S. Levy-Desroches, P.M. Lôpez, and M. Cherkaoui. 2009. "The Effect of Socio-economic Status and Area of Residence on Household Food Variety in Morocco." *Annals of Human Biology* 36 (6).
- Aounallah-Skhiri, H., H.B. Romdhane, P. Traissac, S. Eymard-Duvernay, F. Delpuech, N. Achour, and B. Maire. 2008. "Nutritional Status of Tunisian Adolescents: Associated Gender, Environmental and Socio-Economic Factors." *Public Health Nutrition* 11 (12): 1306-1317.
- Aounallah-Skhiri, H., H. Ben Romdhane, B. Maire, H. Elkhdim, S. Eymard-Duvernay, F. Delpuech, and N. Achour. 2009. "Health and Behaviours of Tunisian School Youth in an Era of Rapid Epidemiological Transition." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal = La Revue De Santé De La Méditerranée Orientale = Al-Majallah Al-Şihḥīyah Li-Sharq Al-Mutawassit* 15 (5).
- Aped, Nevien K. 2000. "Muftis, Presidents, and the Pill: The Role of Official Islam in the Propagation of Family Planning in the Arab Republic of Egypt." M.A. thesis, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ.
- Apfel, Roberta J, and Bennet Simon. 2007. "Encounters at Checkpoints: A Longitudinal Study of a Group of Israeli and a Group of Palestinian Children." *Psychoanalysis, Culture & Society* 12 (3): 279-287.
- Aqtash, Nashat, Anna Seif, and Ahmed Seif. 2004. "Media Coverage of Palestinian Children and the Intifada." *Gazette* 66 (5): 383-409.
- Arab Canadian Women's Association. 1998. *My Mother's Stories: Mothers Helping Children Juggle Cultures*. Ottawa, Ontario: Arab Canadian Women's Association.
- Arab Council for Childhood and Development. 1989. *The State of the Child in the Arab World*. Cairo, Egypt: Arab Council for Childhood and Development.
- Arab Emergency Health Committee. 1992. "Save the Children in Iraq." Paper read at Conference of International Non-governmental Organizations, Baghdad, Iraq, April 28-30, 1992.
- Arabiati, Diana H. 2007. *An Investigation into the Psychological Wellbeing of Children and Young People with Cancer in Jordan*. University of Hull.
- Arafat, Cairo. 1990. *Preschool Education in the West Bank: A Qualitative Survey*. Manuscript Reports IDRC-MR249e. Ottawa, Ontario: IDRC Canada.
- Arafat, Ibtihaj S. 1972. "Trends in Family Planning: The American-Egyptians' Case." *International Migration Review* 6 (4): 393-401.
- Arar, Khalid and Kussai Haj-Yehia. 2010. "Emigration for Higher Education: The Case of Palestinians Living in Israel Studying in Jordan." *Higher Education Policy* 23 (3): 358-380.
- Arar, Khalid Husny, and Amihai Rigbi. 2009. "To Participate or Not to Participate?--Status and Perception of Physical Education Among Muslim Arab-Israeli Secondary School Pupils." *Sport, Education and Society* 14 (2): 183-202.
- Arat, Yeşim. 2010. "Women's Rights and Islam in Turkish Politics: The Civil Code Amendment." *The Middle East Journal* 64 (2): 235-251.
- Archer, Toby. 2009. "Welcome to the Umma: The British State and its Muslim Citizens Since 9/11." *Cooperation and Conflict* 44 (3): 329-347.
- Arditzoglou, Sophia Yani, and Frank E. Crawley, III. 1992. "Structural Equation Modeling of

- Science and Mathematics Achievements of Secondary I Females in Arab Jerusalem: An Application of the Theory of Planned Behavior.” Paper read at Annual Meeting of the National Association for Research in Science Teaching, Boston, MA, March 1992.
- Arends-Tóth, Judit, and Fons J.R. Van De Vijver. 2008. “Family Relationships Among Immigrants and Majority Members in the Netherlands: The Role of Acculturation.” *Applied Psychology* 57 (3): 466-487.
- Arevian, Mary. 2010. “Training Trainees, Young Activists, to Conduct Awareness Campaigns about Prevention of Substance Abuse among Lebanese/Armenian Young People.” *Journal of Interprofessional Care* 24 (2): 173-182.
- Aroian, Karen J. "Discrimination Against Muslim American Adolescents." *The Journal of School Nursing* 28, no. 3 (2012): 206-213.
- Aroian, Karen J, Anne Katz, and Anahid Kulwicki. 2006. “Recruiting and Retaining Arab Muslim Mothers and Children for Research.” *Journal of Nursing Scholarship* 38 (3): 225-261.
- Aroian, Karen J., Karen J. Aroian, and Thomas Templin. 2009. “Adaptation and Psychometric Evaluation of the Multidimensional Scale of Perceived Social Support for Arab American Adolescents.” *American Journal of Community Psychology* 43 (1-2): 1-2.
- Aroian, K., E. S. Hough, T. N. Templin, A. Kulwicki, V. Ramaswamy, and A. Katz. 2009. “A Model of Mother-Child Adjustment in Arab Muslim Immigrants to the US.” *Social Science and Medicine* 69 (9): 1377-1386.
- Arvizu, Shannon. 2009. “Creating Alternative Visions of Arab Society: Emerging Youth Publics in Cairo.” *Media, Culture and Society* 31 (3): 385-407.
- el-Asad, Shuja, and Atef Khalifa. 1977. *Family Structure in Relation to Fertility in Jordan*. Amman, Jordan: Department of Statistics.
- Aslam, Azhar, and Shaista Kazmi. 2009. “Islam and the Free-Market Economy: Muslim Women and Property Rights.” *Economic Affairs* 29 (2): 10-15.
- Asmar, Christine, Maroun Kisirwani, and Robert Springborg. 1999. “Clash of Politics or Civilizations? Sectarianism Among Youth in Lebanon.” *Arab Studies Quarterly* 21 (4): 35-64.
- Asmar, Maria Theresa, and Emily Porter. 2009. *Memoirs of Maria Theresa Asmar: An Iraqi Woman's Journey into Victorian England*. Amman: Fadaat.
- Asquith, Christina. 2009. *Sisters in War: A Story of Love, Family, and Survival in the New Iraq*. New York: Random House.
- Assaad, Marie Bassili. 1979. *Female Circumcision in Egypt: Current Research and Social Implications*. Cairo, Egypt: American Social Research Center in Cairo.
- Assaad, Ragui. 1995. *Urbanization Trends in the Middle East and North Africa: A Focus on Women and Children*. Regional Papers, no. 40. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- . 1997. “Kinship Ties, Social Networks, and Segmented Labor Markets: Evidence from the Construction Sector in Egypt.” *Journal of Development Economics* 52 (1): 1-30.
- . 2009. *Youth Exclusion in Yemen: Tackling the Twin Deficits of Human Development and Natural Resources*. Washington, DC: Wolfensohn Center for Development.
- Assaad, Ragui, Christine Binzel, and May Gadallah. 2010. “Transitions to Employment and Marriage Among Young Men in Egypt.” *Middle East Development Journal* 2 (1): 39-88.
- Assaad, Ragui, Deborah Levison, and Nadia Zibani. 2010. “The Effect of Domestic Work on Girls’ Schooling: Evidence from Egypt.” *Feminist Economics* 16 (1): 79-128.

- El-Astal, Sofian. 2008. "The Values of the Palestinian University Youth." *Revista De psicologia social* 23 (1): 53.
- Astor, Ron, Rami Benbenishty, and Mona Khoury-Kassabri. 2009. "Middle Eastern Adolescents' Perpetration of School Violence Against Peers and Teachers." *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 24 (1): 159-182
- Aswad, Barbara C. 1967. "Key and Peripheral Roles of Women in a Middle Eastern Plains Village." *Anthropological Quarterly* 40 (3): 139-152.
- . 1974. "Visiting Patterns Among Women of the Elite in a Small Turkish City." *Anthropological Quarterly* 47 (1): 9-27.
- . 1991. "Yemeni and Lebanese Muslim Immigrant Women in Southeast Dearborn, Michigan." In *Muslim Families in North America*, edited by E. Waugh, S. Abu-Laban McIrvin and R. B. Qureshi. Edmonton, AB: University of Alberta Press. Original edition, 1974. In *Arabic Speaking Communities in American Cities*. New York, NY: Center for Migration Studies.
- . 1994. "Attitudes of Immigrant Women and Men in the Dearborn Area Toward Women's Employment and Welfare." In *Muslim Communities in North America* edited by Y.Y. Haddad and J. I. Smith. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- . 1996. "Challenges to the Arab-American Family and ACCESS." In *Family and Gender Among American Muslims: Issues Facing Middle Eastern Immigrants and Their Descendants*, edited by B.C. Aswad and B. Bilgé. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- . 1997. "Arab American Families." In *Families in Cultural Context: Strengths and Challenges in Diversity*, edited by M.K. DeGenova. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield Publishing Co.
- Aswad, Barbara C., and Barbara Bilgé, eds. 1996. *Family and Gender Among American Muslims: Issues Facing Middle Eastern Immigrants and Their Descendants*. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Ata, Ibrahim Wade. 1986. *The West Bank Palestinian Family*. London, UK: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Athalye, Naina. 2007. "Young Arab Women in Pune City, India." *Al-Raida* 24 (116-117): 71-73.
- Athar, Alia Nasreen. 1988. "The Future of the Muslim Family." In *Today's Problems, Tomorrow's Solutions: The Future Structure of Muslim Societies*, edited by O.A. Naseef. London, UK: Mansell Publishing, Ltd.
- Atiya, Nayra. 1984. *Khul-Khaal: Five Egyptian Women Tell Their Stories*. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Atiyah, Sonia Ibrahim. 2006. "Proposed Procedures to Fight Discrimination Against Women in Marriage and Inheritance." *Al-Raida* 23 (111-112): 27-30.
- Atlas, Jerrold. 2007. "Arab/Muslim 'Group Adolescence.'" *The Journal of Psychohistory* 34 (3): 208.
- Atran, Scott. 1986. "Hamula Organisation and Masha'a Tenure in Palestine." *Man, New Series* 21 (2): 271-295.
- Attir, Mustafa O. 1985. "Ideology, Value Changes, and Women's Social Position in Libyan Society."
- Attiyah, Asma Al, and Brenda Lazarus. 2007. "'Hope in the Life': The Children of Qatar Speak About Inclusion." *Childhood Education* 83 (6): 366. In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Auer, Gertraud S., Tove Raiby, and Margit Schmidt. 1999. *Crossing Borders: Towards a Culture of*

- Peace: The Middle East Youth Peace Forum*. Vienna, Austria: Picus Verlag.
- Avi-Itzhak, Tamar E., and Nava Butler-Por. 1985. "On Perceptions of Educational Aims of School Principals, Parents, and Students: A Cross-Cultural Approach." *Urban Education* 20 (2): 133-148.
- Aw, Tar-Ching. 2010. "Global Public Health and the United Arab Emirates." *Asia-Pacific Journal of Public Health* 22 (Supplement 3): 19S-24S.
- el-Awa, F., H. Fouad, N.R. Jones, A. Khader, V. Lea, J. Lee, Y. Shaheen, Y. Turki, and C.W. Warren. 2009. "Tobacco Use Among Palestine Refugee Students (UNRWA) Aged 13-15." *Preventive Medicine* 49 (2-3).
- Awad, Manal A. and Jennifer O'Loughlin. 2007. "Physician Delivery of Smoking Prevention Counseling to Young Patients in the United Arab Emirates." *Patient Education and Counseling* 67 (1-2): 151-156.
- Awadalla, Hala Ibrahim, Emad Girgis Kamel, Eman Mohamed Mahfouz, and Tahany Mahmoud Refaat. 2009. "Evaluation of Maternal and Child Health Services in El-Minia City, Egypt." *Journal of Public Health* 17 (5): 321-329.
- Awadalla, Hala Ibrahim, Emad Girgis Kamel, Eman Mohamed Mahfouz, A. A. Mohamed, et al. 2010. "Determinants of Maternal Adaptation to Mentally Disabled Children in El Minia, Egypt." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal* 16 (7): 759-764.
- Awwad, Nariman. 1992. *The Effect of Israeli Violence on the Children of Dheisheh Refugee Camp During the Intifada*. Translated by S. Bayuk. Jerusalem: Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, Palestine Section.
- Ayesh, Naila. 2011. "Gaza: Making Women Count." *New Internationalist* 440: 9.
- Ayoub, Millicent. 1959. "Parallel Cousin Marriage and Endogamy: A Study in Sociometry." *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology* 15: 266-275.
- Ayoub, Victor. 1970. "Conflict Resolution and Social Reorganization in a Lebanese Village." In *Peoples and Cultures of the Middle East, vol. 1*, edited by L.E. Sweet. Garden City, NY: The Natural History Press. Original edition, 1965. *Human Organization* 24(1): 11-17.
- Ayyash-Abdo, Huda. 2010. "Subjective Well-being During Political Violence and Uncertainty: A Study of College Youth in Lebanon." *Applied Psychology: Health and Well-being* 2 (3): 340-361.
- Ayyash-Abdo, Huda, and Rayane Alamuddin. 2007. "Predictors of Subjective Well-Being Among College Youth in Lebanon." *The Journal of Social Psychology* 147 (3): 265-285.
- Ayyūb, Hasan, and Selma Cook. 2008. *Fiqh of the Muslim Family: A Manual Book in Islamic Jurisprudence*. Cairo: Dar Al-Salam.
- Azab, Mohammed, Omar F. Khabour, Kareem H. Alzoubi, Mays M. Anabtawi, Maram Quttina, Yousuf Khader, and Thomas Eissenberg. "Exposure of Pregnant Women to Waterpipe and Cigarette Smoke." *Nicotine & Tobacco Research* (2012).
- Azaiza, Faisal, and Adital Tirosh Ben-Ari. 1998. "Self-Perception of Minority Group Adolescents: The Experience of Arabs Living in Israel." *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health* 7 (3): 236-243.
- Azaiza, Faisal, Arie Rimmerman, Tal Araten-Bergman, and Denise Naon. 2006. "Consideration of Out-of-Home Placement Among Israeli Jewish and Arab Parents of Children with Disabilities." *International Journal of Rehabilitation Research* 29 (2): 113-116.
- Azaiza, Faisal, and Miri Cohen. 2008. "Between Traditional and Modern Perceptions of Breast and Cervical Cancer Screenings: A Qualitative Study of Arab Women in Israel." *Psycho-Oncology* 17 (1): 34.

- Azaiza, Faisal, Pnina Ron, Meyrav Shoham, and Ibrahim Gigini. 2010. "Death and Dying Anxiety among Elderly Arab Muslims in Israel." *Death Studies* 34 (4): 351-364.
- Azaiza F., M. Shoham, R. Bar-Hamburger, and K. Abu-Asbeh. 2009. "Psychoactive Substance Use Among Arab Adolescent School Dropouts in Israel: A Phenomenon and its Implications." *Health & Social Care in the Community* 17 (1): 27-35
- Azaiza, Faisal, Rachel Bar-Hamburger, and Mika Moran. 2008. "Psychoactive Substance Use Among Arab Adolescents in Israel." *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions* 8 (1): 21-43.
- Azam, Hina, Ronak Husni, and Daniel L. Newman. 2009. "Muslim Women in Law and Society: Annotated Translation of al-Tahir al-Haddad's *Imra tuna fi 'I-shari'a wa 'l-mujtama'*, with an introduction Break by Ronak Husni and Daniel L. Newman." *Journal of Islamic Studies* 20 (1): 134-136.
- Azar, Mathilde and Lina Kurdahl Badr. 2006. "The Adaptation of Mothers of Children with Intellectual Disability in Lebanon." *Journal of Transcultural Nursing* 17 (4): 375-380.
- . 2010. "Predictors of Coping in Parents of Children with an Intellectual Disability: Comparison between Lebanese Mothers and Fathers." *Journal of Pediatric Nursing* (1): 46-56.
- Azer, Adel. 2010. *Child Protection Policies in Egypt: A Rights-Based Approach*. New York: American University in Cairo Press.
- Azzi, Mohamed Farid. 1999. "Maghrebi Youth: Between Alienation and Integration." In *North Africa in Transition: State, Society, and Economic Transformation in the 1990s*, edited by Y. H. Zoubir. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida.
- Ba Kader, Abu Bakr Ahmad. 2006. "Women, Higher Education and Society: A Gender Perspective: Case Study of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." *Al-Raida* 23-24 (114-115): 23-30.
- Bach, Rebecca. 1985. "Mothers' Influence on Daughters' Orientations Toward Education: An Egyptian Case Study." *Comparative Education Review* 29 (3): 375-384.
- Bachir, Rana, and Monique Chaaya. 2008. "Maternal Smoking: Determinants and Associated Morbidity in Two Areas in Lebanon." *Maternal and Child Health Journal* 12 (3): 298-307.
- Badarne, Marie-Olivia. 2008. "Flower by Flower, We Make a Garden': Palestinian Women Organising for Economic Justice." *Gender & Development* 16 (3): 509-521.
- Badawi, Samir Farag. 1993. "The Educational Differences Between Arab Students Who Immigrated to the U.S.A. and Arab Students Who Immigrated to the U.A.E." Ph.D. diss., University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ.
- Al-Badayneh, Diab M. "Violence Against Women in Jordan." *Journal of Family Violence* (2012): 1-11.
- Bader, R., R Wonono, S Hamden, and H A Skinner. 2007. "Intervention: Global Youth Voices: Engaging Bedouin Youth in Health Promotion in the Middle East." *Canadian Journal of Public Health* 98 (1): 21.
- Bader, S. 2009. "Speech and Language Impairments of Arabic-Speaking Jordanian Children Within Natural Phonology and Phonology as Human Behavior." *Poznan Studies in Contemporary Linguistics* 45 (2): 191-210.
- Badr, Anna el Sadik, and Alice M. Fanselow. 1986. "Benefits of Income-Generating Projects for Women." *Ahfad Journal* 3 (1): 5-18.
- Badr, Habib. 2006. "The Opinion of a Religious Authority on Giving Jurisdiction Over Family Legislation to Religious Courts or Civil Courts." *Al-Raida* 23 (111-112): 79.
- Badran, Margot. 1994. "Gender Activism: Feminists and Islamists in Egypt." In *Identity Politics and*

- Women: Cultural Reassertions and Feminisms in International Perspectives*, edited by V. Moghadam. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- . 1995. *Feminists, Islam and the Nation: Gender and the Making of Modern Egypt*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2009a. *Feminism in Islam: Secular and Religious Convergences*. Oxford, England: Oneworld Publications.
- . 2009b. *Feminism in Islam*. Oxford, England: Oneworld Publications.
- Badran, Margot, and Miriam Cooke, eds. 1990. *Opening the Gates: A Century of Arab Feminist Writing*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Badri, Gasim. 1984. "Maternal Influences on Their Children's Curiosity: A Study of One Aspect of Child Rearing Practices for the Sudan." *Ahfad Journal* 1: 22-26.
- Baer, Gabriel. 1964. *Population and Society in the Middle East*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Baffoun, Alya. 1982. "Women and Social Change in the Muslim Arab World." *Women's Studies International Forum* 5 (2): 227-242.
- Baghdadi, Maroun, and Nayla De Freige. 1985. "The Kalashnikov Generation." In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- el-Bah, Khalifah. 1985. "Fascist Colonial Schooling of Libyan Muslim Arab Children (1922-1942): A Political System Analysis." Ph.D. diss., Education, University of California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
- al-Baheth, Yahya S. 1987. "The Relationship Between Teachers' Attitudes Toward Parent Involvement and Parent Participation Level in Saudi Arabian Elementary Schools." Ph.D. diss., University of Denver, Denver, CO.
- Bahobesh, Nagia Saleh Mohammed. 1987. "Selected Socio-Cultural and Socio-Economic Determinants of Fertility in Yemen Arab Republic." M.P.H. thesis, Emory University, Atlanta, GA.
- Bahous, Jocelyne. 1999. "What Language Should a Lebanese Child Learn First?" In *Multilingualism and Multiculturalism in Lebanon: Conflict or Opportunity?* Beirut, Lebanon.
- Baker, Ahmed M. 1989. "The Psychological Impact of the Intifada on Palestinian Children in the Occupied West Bank and Gaza: An Exploratory Study." *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry* 60 (4): 496-505.
- Baker, Lynda, and Celia Williamson. 2006. "Sex Trafficking: The Global Market in Women and Children." *Violence Against Women* 12 (3): 312-315.
- al-Bakhit, Muhammad Adnan. 1984. "Role of Hanash Family and the Tasks Assigned to it in the Countryside of Dimashq al-Sham, 790/1388-976/1568: A Documentary Study." In *Land Tenure and Social Transformation in the Middle East*, edited by T. Khalidi. Beirut, Lebanon: American University in Beirut.
- Ball, Douglas E, Najlaa Marafie, and Eman Abahussain. 2006. "Awareness of and Attitude Toward Hormonal Emergency Contraception Among Married Women in Kuwait." *Journal of Women's Health* 15 (2): 194-201.
- Balogun, Isma'il. 1986. "Muslim Attitude to Family Planning." *Journal of Arabic and Religious Studies* 3:24-35.
- Baltow, Abdullatif Mohammad. 1983. "A Historical Analysis of the Saudi Arabian Ministry of Educations' Policies Regarding Fathers' Involvement in the Schooling of Their Children." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, Ann Arbor, MI.
- Bani Hani, Abdel Fattah. 2002. "Disfluency in the Native Language of Arab-American Children."

- Ph.D. diss., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Madison, WI.
- Barber, Brian K. 2008. "Contrasting Portraits of War: Youths' Varied Experiences with Political Violence in Bosnia and Palestine." *International Journal of Behavioral Development* 32 (4): 298.
- Barnett, Carolyn. 2009. "The Socialization of Female Islamists: Paternal and Educational Influence." *Hawwa* 7 (1): 57-87.
- Baron, Beth. 2008. "The Origins of Family Planning: Aziza Hussein, American Experts, and the Egyptian State." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 4 (3): 31-57.
- Bar-On, Arnon. 1994. "Citizenship, Social Rights, and the Ethnic State: The Case of Structural Discrimination Against Arab Children in Israel." *Journal of Social Policy* 23 (1): 1-19.
- Bar-Tal, Daniel, and Yona Teichman. 2005a. "Representation of Arabs in School Textbooks." In *Stereotypes and Prejudice in Conflict: Representations of Arabs in Israeli Jewish Society*. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2005b. "Studies with School Children, Adolescents, and Young Adults." In *Stereotypes and Prejudice in Conflict: Representations of Arabs in Israeli Jewish Society*. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Bar-Yam, Miriam. 1979. "Students' Moral Reasoning as Related to Cultural Background and Educational Experience." Paper read at Annual Meeting of the American Educational Research Association, San Francisco, CA, April 1979.
- Barakat, Abeer A., and Hanan Mosleh. "Prevalence of Female Genital Cutting among University Students in Egypt." *Journal of American Science* 8, no. 11 (2012).
- Barakat, Halim Isber. 1993. "The Arab Family and the Challenge of Change." In *The Arab World: Society, Culture, and State*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press. Original edition, 1985. "The Arab Family and the Challenge of Social Transformation." In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by Elizabeth Warnock Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Barakat, Ibtisam. 2007. *Tasting the Sky: A Palestinian Childhood*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
- Barazangi, Nimat Hafez. 1989. "Arab Muslim Identity Transmission: Parents and Youth." *Arab Studies Quarterly* 11 (2/3): 65-82.
- . 1996. "Parents and Youth: Perceiving and Practicing Islam in North America." In *Family and Gender Among American Muslims: Issues Facing Middle Eastern Immigrants and Their Descendants*, edited by B.C. Aswad and B. Bilgé. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- . 2009. "The Absence of Muslim Women in Shaping Islamic Thought: Foundations of Muslims' Peaceful and Just Co-Existence." *The Journal of Law and Religion* 24 (2): 403.
- Barber, Brian K. 1992. "Family, Personality, and Adolescent Problem Behaviors." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 54 (1): 69-79.
- . 1999. "Political Violence, Family Relations, and Palestinian Youth Functioning." *Journal of Adolescent Research* 14 (2): 206-230.
- . 2001. "Politics, Politics, and More Politics: Youth Life Experiences in the Gaza Strip." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D.L. Bowen and E.A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 2009. *Adolescents and War: How Youth Deal With Political Violence*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Barbour, B., and P. Salameh. 2009. "Knowledge and Practice of University Students in Lebanon Regarding Contraception." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal = La Revue De Santé De La Méditerranée Orientale = Al-Majallah Al-Şihhīyah Li-Sharq Al-Mutawassiṭ* 15 (2).
- Barday, Raygaanah. 2009. "The Recognition of Muslim Marriages and Implications of the Proposal Relating to Matrimonial Property Systems." LL.M thesis, University of South Africa, 2009.
- Bardin, Shlomo. 1976. *Pioneer Youth in Palestine*. The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East Series. Westport, CT: Hyperion Press.
- Bargach, Jamila. 2002. *Orphans of Islam: Family, Abandonment, and Secret Adoption in Morocco*. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield Publishers.
- Bargal, David. 1990. "Contact Is Not Enough: The Contribution of Lewinian Theory to Intergroup Workshops Involving Arab Palestinians and Jewish Youth in Israel." *International Journal of Group Tensions* 20 (2): 179-192.
- . 2008. "Group Processes to Reduce Intergroup Conflict: An Additional Example of a Workshop for Arab and Jewish Youth." *Small Group Research* 39 (1): 42-59.
- Bargal, David, and Haviva Bar. 1992. "A Lewinian Approach to Intergroup Workshops for Arab-Palestinian and Jewish Youth." *Journal of Social Issues* 48 (2): 139.
- Barhoum, Mohammad Issa. 1976. "The Marriage System in a Jordanian Village: Jabir." Paper read at Third Workshop on Family and Kinship, Safat, Kuwait, November 27-30, 1976.
- . n.d. *Divorce and the Status of Women in Jordan*. Amman, Jordan: Scientific Research Council.
- Bari, Muhammad Abdul. 2011. *Addressing adolescence: a guide to parenting in Islam*. London: Ta-Ha.
- Baron, Beth. 1991. "Mothers, Morality, and Nationalism in Early Twentieth-Century Egypt." In *The Origins of Arab Nationalism*, edited by R. Khalidi, R.S. Simon, L. Anderson and M.Y. Muslih. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- . 1992. "The Making and Breaking of Marital Bonds in Modern Egypt." In *Women in Middle Eastern History: Shifting Boundaries in Sex and Gender*, edited by N.R. Keddie and B. Baron. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 2005. "Slavery, Ethnicity, and Family." In *Egypt as a Woman: Nationalism, Gender, and Politics*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Bar-On, Dan, and Shoshana Steinberg. 2007. "Dialogue in the Midst of an Ongoing Conflict: A Group Process of Israeli Jewish and Palestinian Students." In *Beyond Bullets and Bombs: Grassroots Peacebuilding Between Israelis and Palestinians*, edited by Judith Kuriansky. Westport, Conn: Praeger.
- Barrett, Martyn, and Louis Oppenheimer. 2011. "Findings, Theories and Methods in the Study of Children's National Identifications and National Attitudes." *European Journal of Developmental Psychology* 8 (1): 5-24.
- Barry, Declan, Robert Elliott, and E. Margaret Evans. 2000. "Foreigners in a Strange Land: Self-Constructual and Ethnic Identity in Male Arabic Immigrants." *Journal of Immigrant Health* 2 (3): 133-144.
- Barsoum, Ghada F., Ali Rashed, and Dahlia Hassanien. 2009. *When There is "No Respect" at Work: Job Quality Issues for Women in Egypt's Private Sector*. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council, West Asia and North Africa.
- Barss, P., and M. Grivna. 2009. "Letter to Editor--Trends in Childhood Injury Mortality in a Developing Country: United Arab Emirates." *International Emergency Nursing* 17 (2): 130-1.

- Barth, Frederik. 1973. "Descent and Marriage Reconsidered." In *The Character of Kinship*, edited by J. Goody. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1973. "Role Dilemmas and Father-Son Dominance in Middle Eastern Kinship Systems." In *Kinship and Culture*, edited by F.L.K. Hsu. Chicago, IL: Aldine Publishing Co.
- Bartlett, Sharon Meilahn, Rosemarie Scullion, and Anny Dominique Curtius. 2009. *Foundering Men, Thriving Women: Gender, Politics, and the Crisis of Masculinity in Haiti and Algeria*.
- Barrie, James. "The Immigrant's Neverland: Commuting from Amman to Brooklyn." *Contemporary Psychoanalysis* 48 (2012): 213-237.
- Al-Barwani, Thuwayba, and Tayfour Albeely. 2007. "The Omani Family" *Marriage & Family Review* 41 (1-2): 119-142
- Basarudin, Azzarina. 2009. "In Search of Moral Communities of Muslims: Gender Justice, Intellectual Activism and Feminist Politics." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Los Angeles.
- Bashkin, Orit. 2007. "Representations of Women in the Writings of the Intelligentsia in Hashemite Iraq, 1921-1958." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 4 (1): 53-82.
- Basile, K.C. 2009. "Advancing the Study of Violence Against Women: Response to Jordan." *Violence Against Women* 15 (4): 428-33.
- Basrawi, Fadia. 2009. *Brownies and Kalashnikovs: A Saudi Woman's Memoir of American Arabia and Wartime Beirut*. Reading, Berkshire: South Street Press.
- Basson, Priscilla. 1982. "Domestic Productivity in Male- and Female-Headed Households in Rural Jordan." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition* 12:75-78.
- . 1984. *Male Emigration and the Authority Structure of Families in Northwest Jordan*. Beirut, Lebanon: IWSAW, Beirut University College.
- El Bassusi, Nagah and El Kogali, Safaa E. 2001. "Opportunities and Work Conditions for Young Women in the Private Sector." In *Youth Livelihood Opportunities in Egypt*, edited by El Safaa E. Kogali and Nagah El Bassusi. Cairo: Population Council.
- Bastug, Sharon. 1998. "The Segmentary Lineage System: A Reappraisal." In *Changing Nomads in a Changing World*, edited by J. Ginat and A.M. Khazanov. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press.
- Basu, Deepankar and Robert de Jong. 2010. "Son Targeting Fertility Behavior: Some Consequences and Determinants." *Demography* 47 (2): 521-536.
- Bata, Majed S. "Age at menarche, menstrual patterns, and menstrual characteristics in Jordanian adolescent girls." *International Journal of Gynecology & Obstetrics* (2012).
- Bataineh, Osamah, and Khaled F. Alazzi. 2009. "Perceptions of Jordanian Secondary Schools Teachers Towards Critical Thinking." *International Education* 38 (2): 56-72.
- al-Batrawo, Khaled, and Mouin Rabbani. 1991. "Break Up of Families." *Race and Class* 32 (4).
- Baune, Ines. 2005. "Youth in Morocco: How Does the Use of the Internet Shape the Daily Life of the Youth and What Are Its Repercussions?" In *Youth and Youth Culture in the Contemporary Middle East*, edited by J.B. Simonsen. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Baxter, Diane. 2007. "Honor Thy Sister: Selfhood, Gender, and Agency in Palestinian Culture." *Anthropological Quarterly* 80 (3): 737-775.
- Baya'a, Amal Roby. 1992. "The Effect of Mothers' Employment and Social Class on Their Children's School Performance, Conduct and Stress Within the Arab Community in a Mixed City in Israel." Ph.D. diss., The American University, Washington, DC.

- Bayat, Assef. 2009. *Life as Politics: How Ordinary People Change the Middle East*. Cairo: American University in Cairo Press.
- Bayat, Asef. 2007. "A Women's Non-Movement: What It Means to be a Woman Activist in an Islamic State." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 27 (1): 160-172
- Bayat, Asef and Linda Herrera. 2010. *Being Young and Muslim: New Cultural Politics in the Global South and North*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Baydoun, Azzah Shararah. 2003. "Preferred Partner: An Investigative Field Study of Lebanese Youth." *Al-Raida* 21 (103).
- al-Bayouidi, Salem Abdalla. 1987. "Change and Continuity in Marriage and Family Patterns under Urbanizing and Industrializing Conditions: A Study in Arab Libyan Society." Ph.D. diss., University of Manchester, Manchester, UK.
- El-Bayoumy, Ibrahim, Ibrahim Shady, and Hesham Lotfy. 2009. "Prevalence of Obesity Among Adolescents (10 to 14 Years) in Kuwait." *Asia-Pacific Journal of Public Health* 21 (2): 153-159.
- Bayoumi, Marwa. 1997. "Egyptian Women and the Relationship Between Work and Marriage: An Attitudinal Study." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Bayoumi, Moustafa. 2008. *How Does it Feel to Be a Problem?: Being Young and Arab in America*. New York: Penguin Press.
- . 2009. *How Does it Feel to be a Problem?: Being Young and Arab in America*. New York: Penguin Books.
- Al-Baz, Rania. 2009. *Disfigured: A Saudi Woman's Story of Triumph Over Violence*. Northampton, MA: Olive Branch Press.
- Bazzy, Anissa. "The effect of bullying-themed literature on the bullying behavior of upper elementary students in Lebanon.(c2012)." (2012).
- Beaman, J. 2010. "'Liberte, Egalite, Et Fraternite': Identity, Marginalization, and Second-Generation North African Immigrants in France." Ph.D. diss., Northwestern University.
- Bean, Lee L., and Ayman G. Zohry. 1994. *Marriage and Fertility in the Gulf Region: The Impact of Pro-Family, Pro-Natal Policies*. CDC Working Papers, no. 36. Cairo, Egypt: Cairo Demographic Centre.
- Beatty, Sharon. 1996. "Basic Education for Girls in Yemen: Country Case Study and Analysis." In *Mid-Decade Review of Progress Towards Education for All*. Paris, France: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.
- Beaujot, Roderic. 1986. "Egyptian Women and the Relationship Between Work and Marriage." *Population* 41: 853-858.
- Beck, Dorothy Fahs. 1957. "The Changing Moslem Family of the Middle East." *Marriage and Family Living* 19: 340-347.
- Bedri, Nafisa Salman, and Lee G. Burchinal. 1985. "Educational Attainment as an Indicator of the Status of Women in the Sudan." *Ahfad Journal* 2 (1): 30-38.
- Beg, Kamran A. 2009. *The Islamic marriage model: an Islamic guide for Muslim couples*. Manchester: Kamran A. Beg Events.
- Behrouz, Andra Nahal. 2003. "Transforming Islamic Family Law: State Responsibility and the Role of Internal Initiative." *Columbia Law Review* 103 (5): 1136-1162.
- Bekerman, Zvi. 2003. "Reshaping Conflict through School Ceremonial Events in Israeli Palestinian-Jewish Coeducation." *Anthropology and Education Quarterly* 34 (2): 205-224.
- . 2005. "Complex Contexts and Ideologies: Bilingual Education in Conflict-Ridden Areas." *Journal of Language, Identity, and Education* 4 (1): 1-20.

- Bekerman, Zvi, and Moshe Tatar. 2009. "Parental Choice of Schools and Parents' Perceptions of Multicultural and Co-Existence Education: The Case of the Israeli Palestinian-Jewish Bilingual Primary Schools." *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal* 17 (2): 171-185.
- Bekerman, Zvi, Ayala Habib, and Nader Shhadi. 2011. "Jewish-Palestinian Integrated Education in Israel and its Potential Influence on National and/or Ethnic Identities and Intergroup Relations." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 37 (3): 389-405.
- Belal, F. 2010. "Gender Equality in Secondary Education: A Study of Girls' Educational Access and Participation in Jordan between 2000 and 2005." Ed.D. diss., Seton Hall University.
- Beltaïfa, L., P. Traissac, J. El Ati, P. Lefèvre, H.B. Romdhane, and F. Delpuech. 2009. "Prevalence of Obesity and Associated Socioeconomic Factors Among Tunisian Women from Different Living Environments." *Obesity Reviews: An Official Journal of the International Association for the Study of Obesity* 10 (2): 145-53.
- Ben-Ari, Adital Tirosh. 2004. "Sources of Social Support and Attachment Styles Among Israeli Arab Students." *International Social Work* 47 (2): 187-201.
- Ben-Ari, Adital Tirosh, and Faisal Azaiza. 1998. "Commitment Among Arab Adolescents in Israel." *Journal of Social Psychology* 138 (5): 655-660.
- Ben-Ari, Adital Tirosh, and Ayala Malach Pines. 2002. "The Changing Role of Family in Utilization of Social Support: Views from Israeli Jewish and Arab Students." *Families in Society* 83 (1): 93-101.
- Ben-Arieh, Asher. 2010. "Public Expenditure, Locality Characteristics and Child Outcomes." *Children & Youth Services Review* 32 (12): 1778-1786.
- Ben-Arieh, A., and M. Khoury-Kassabri. 2009. "School Climate and Children's Views of Their Rights: A Multi-Cultural Perspective Among Jewish and Arab Adolescents." *Children and Youth Services Review* 31 (1): 97-103.
- Ben-Arieh, Asher, Mona Khoury-Kassabri, and Muhammed M. Haj-Yahia. 2006. "Generational, Ethnic, and National Differences in Attitudes Toward the Rights of Children in Israel and Palestine." *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry* 76 (3): 381-388.
- Ben-Arye, E., I. Hogerat, K. Karkabi, Y. Keshet, and C. Shapira. 2009. "Attitudes of Arab-Muslims Toward Integration of Complementary Medicine in Primary-Care Clinics in Israel: The Bedouin Mystery." *Ethnicity & Health* 14 (4): 379-91.
- Ben-Arye, Eran, Moshe Frenkel, Maria Haddad, Khaled Karkabi, Sonia Karkabi, and Yael Keshet. 2009. "Attitudes of Arab and Jewish Patients Toward Integration of Complementary Medicine in Primary Care Clinics in Israel: A Cross-Cultural Study." *Social Science and Medicine* 68 (1): 117-182.
- Benbenishty, Rami, and Ron Avi Astor. 2005. *School Violence in Context: Culture, Neighborhood, Family, School, and Gender*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Benbenishty, Rami, Anat Zeira, Ron Avi Astor, and Mona Khoury-Kassabri. 2002. "Maltreatment of Primary School Students by Educational Staff in Israel." *Child Abuse and Neglect* 26 (12): 1291-1309.
- Benn, Tansin. 2009. "Muslim Women in Sport: A Researcher's Journey to Understanding Embodied Faith." *International Council for Sports Science and Physical Education, Bulletin* 55: 48-56.
- Benn, Tansin, Gertrud Pfister, and H.A. Jawad, eds. 2010. *Muslim Women and Sport*. London: Routledge.
- Bennani-Chraïbi, Mounia. 2000. "Youth in Morocco: An Indicator of a Changing Society." In *Alienation or Integration of Arab Youth: Between Family, State and Street*, edited by R.

- Meijer. London, UK: Curzon Press.
- Bennett, Hady and Norman S. Wright. 2010. "Female Emirati Graduates and the Multicultural, Mixed Gender Workplace: The Impact of Educational Experiences on Female Students' Team-Related Behaviours, Skills, Values and Attitudes within the Gulf Region." *Team Performance Management* 16 (5-6): 267-288.
- Ben-Ze'ev, Efrat. 2011. *Remembering Palestine in 1948: Beyond National Narratives*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Berdal, Louise. 1993. "Children and War." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D.L. Bowen and E.A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Berger, Maurits. 2001. "Public Policy and Islamic Law: The Modern Dhimmi in Contemporary Egyptian Family Law." *Islamic Law and Society* 8 (1): 88-136.
- . 2002. "Conflicts Law and Public Policy in Egyptian Family Law: Islamic Law Through the Backdoor." *American Journal of Comparative Law* 50 (3): 555-595.
- Bergman, Elizabeth M. 1994. "Keeping It in the Family: Gender and Conflict in Moroccan Arabic Proverbs." In *Reconstructing Gender in the Middle East: Tradition, Identity, and Power*, edited by F.M. Göçek and S. Balaghi. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Berko, A., and E. Erez. 2007. "Gender, Palestinian Women, and Terrorism: Women's Liberation or Oppression." *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism* 30 (6): 493-519.
- Bernard-Maugiron, Nathalie, and Baudouin Dupret. 2008. "Breaking Up the Family: Divorce in Egyptian Law and Practice." *Hawwa* 6 (1): 52-74.
- Berry, Moulouk. 2010. "Divorce in an Islamic American Context: Muslim Lebanese-American Women Navigating Religious and Civil Legal Systems." *Hawwa* 8 (1): 1-25.
- Beshir, Ekram, and Mohamed Rida Beshir. 2000. *Meeting the Challenge of Parenting in the West: An Islamic Perspective*. Beltsville, MD: Amana Publications.
- El-Beshlawy, A., A. El-Shekha, M. Momtaz, F. Said, M. Hamdy, O. Osman, S. Meshal, T. Gafaar, and M. Petrou. "Prenatal diagnosis for thalassaemia in Egypt: what changed parents' attitude?." *Prenatal Diagnosis* (2012): 1-6.
- Bessada, R. Sh. 1972. *Health Services Marketing: The Case of Family Planning*. Arab Republic of Egypt, the Institute of National Planning, Memo 1005. Cairo, Egypt: United Arab Republic, Institute of National Planning.
- Bettachy, A., F. Maaroufi, A. Nouria, and M. Baitoul. 2009. "Women Scientific Researchers in Morocco." *AIP Conference Proceedings* 1119: 141-142.
- Beydoun, May A., and Rania A. Tohme. 2009. "Living Arrangements of Ever-Married Older Lebanese Women: Is Living with Married Children Advantageous?" *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology* 24 (1): 5-17.
- Bhuiyan, H. 2010. "Ethnography of Identity, Assimilation and the Dynamics of Community Relationship: The Study of Muslims in the Utah Salt Lake Valley Area." Ph.D. diss., The University of Utah.
- Bier, Laura. 2010. "'The Family is a Factory': Gender, Citizenship, and the Regulation of Reproduction in Postwar Egypt." *Feminist Studies* 36 (2): 404-432.
- Bil'arabi, A'ishah. 1995a. "The Child as Economic Investment: Preliminary Reflections." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by M. Lahlou and W. Lahlou. E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 1995b. *The Status of the Arab Female Child*. Amman, Jordan: Arab Council for Childhood and Development.

- Bildirici, Melike, Meltem Kökdener, and Özgür Ersin. 2010. "An Empirical Analysis of the Effects of Consanguineous Marriages on Economic Development." *Journal of Family History* 35 (4): 368-394.
- Billingsley, Anthony. 2009a. *Political Succession in the Arab World Constitutions, Family Loyalties and Islam*. Hoboken: Taylor & Francis.
- . 2009b. *Political Succession in the Arab World: Constitutions, Family Loyalties, and Islam*. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge.
- Bilu, Yoram. 1989. "The Other as a Nightmare: The Israeli-Arab Encounter as Reflected in Children's Dreams in Israel and the West Bank." *Political Psychology* 10: 365-389.
- Binghalib, Yasmine, Lynn E. Wilcox, and Louis Downs. 2011. *Family dynamics between Arab Muslim parents, Western parents and their bi-ethnic children*. Thesis (M.S., Counseling (Marriage, Family and Child Counseling)) -- California State University, Sacramento, 2011.
- Binladen, Rajaa Mohamed. 1982. "Authoritarian Parental Attitudes Among Saudi Mothers." M.A. thesis, Texas Woman's University, Denton, TX.
- Bin Manie, Said Ali. 1985. "Quality of Marriage: Role Importance, Competence, and Satisfaction in Saudi Arabia as Represented by a Sample of Saudi Students and Their Wives in the United States." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
- bin Zaal, A.A., A.O. Musaiger, and R. D'Souza. 2009. "Dietary Habits Associated with Obesity Among Adolescents in Dubai, United Arab Emirates." *Nutrición Hospitalaria: Organo Oficial De La Sociedad Española De Nutrición Parenteral Y Enteral* 24 (4).
- Bird, Jerine B. 1995. "Revolution for Children in Saudi Arabia." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Bird, Kai. 2011. *Crossing Mandelbaum Gate: coming of age between the Arabs and Israelis, 1956-1978*. New York: Scribner.
- Birenbaum-Carmeli, Daphna, and Marcia Claire Inhorn. 2009. "Masculinity and Marginality: Palestinian Men's Struggles with Infertility in Israel and Lebanon." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 5 (2): 23-52.
- Biri, el-Waheshy, Brian F. Pendleton, and T. Neal Garland. 1987. "Correlates of Men's Attitudes Toward Women's Roles in Libya." *Journal of Intercultural Relations* 11: 295-312.
- Birks, J.S., and S.E. Letts. 1977. "Women in Rural Arab Society: Old Roles and New in the Sultanate of Oman." *Journal of Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies* 3 (10).
- Birnbaum, Dana, Inas Deeb, Gili Segall, Adar Ben-Eliyahu, et al. 2010. "The Development of Social Essentialism: The Case of Israeli Children's Inferences about Jews and Arabs." *Child Development* 81 (3): 757-777.
- Birnberg, Bruce A. 2008. "Family Medicine in the Middle East." *Family Medicine* 40 (2): 82-82.
- Birnboim, Dana. 2009. *Children's Essentialist Beliefs About Social Categories: the Case of Jews and Arabs in Israel*. Ramat-Gan: [s. n.].
- Bitar, Samir Ibrahim. 2009. *Palestinian-Levantine Dialect Diaspora Exploring its Role in Maintaining Palestinian Cultural Heritage & Identity*. [Missoula, Mont.]: The University of Montana.
- Bizri, Dalal. 1997. "Authority and Society in Family Law: The President's Independence Day Initiative and the Reaction to It." Paper read at Conference on Gender and Citizenship in Lebanon at American University in Beirut, Lebanon, March 1997.
- Bhimji, F. 2009. "Identities and Agency in Religious Spheres: A Study of British Muslim Women's Experience." *Gender, Place and Culture* 16 (4): 365-380.
- Blanche, Ed. 2004. "Palestine: Children of Hate." *The Middle East* 345: 22-24.

- Blaydes, L., and S. El Tarouty. 2009. "Women's Electoral Participation in Egypt: The Implications of Gender for Voter Recruitment and Mobilization." *Middle East Journal* 63 (3): 364-380.
- Bloom, Peter. 2010. "Algeria Cuts: Women and Representation, 1830 to the Present." *The Journal of North African Studies* 15 (1): 129-131.
- Blumeyer, Kristy Lynn. 2009. "Muslim Feminisms in the United States." M.A. thesis, University of Texas at Austin.
- Bogue, Donald Joseph, Farag M. el-Kamel, and Maria Garcia. 1980. *Egyptian Family Planning Communication Baseline Survey Report*. Cairo, Egypt: State Information Service.
- Bonneuil, Noël, and Dassouki Chouaa. 2007. "Economics, Geography, Family Planning and Rapidity of Change in the Demographic Transition: The Case of the Egyptian Muhafazas 1960-1996." *The Journal of Developing Areas* 40 (2): 185-186.
- Booth, Marilyn. 2002. "Arab Adolescents Facing the Future: Enduring Ideals and Pressures to Change." In *The World's Youth: Adolescence in Eight Regions of the Globe*, edited by B.B. Brown, R. Larson and T.S. Saraswati. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Bordat, Stephanie Willman, Susan Schaefer Davis, and Saida Kouzzi. 2011. "Women as Agents of Grassroots Change: Illustrating Micro-Empowerment in Morocco." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 7 (1): 90-119.
- Borneman, John. 2007. *Syrian Episodes: Sons, Fathers, and an Anthropologist in Aleppo*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Bou-Assy, F. 2005. "Effects of premarital Medical Examination on Engaged Endogamous Couples in Rural Lebanon." *Marriage & Family Review* 38 (1): 13-23.
- Boudjikianian, A. 1989. "War Situation and the Family in Lebanon." In *Symposium: The Changing Family in the Middle East*. Amman, Jordan.
- Bouhafa, Moncef. 1993. "Achieving the Goals for Children: Joint Africa and Middle East Regional Consultation." Nairobi, Kenya, January 27-30, 1993.
- Bouhdiba, Abdelwahab. 1977. "The Child and the Mother in Arab-Muslim Society." In *Psychological Dimensions of Near Eastern Studies*, edited by L.C. Brown and N. Itzkowit. Princeton, NJ: Darwin Press.
- Boukhari, Houda. 1997. "Invisible Victims: Working with Mothers of Children with Learning Disabilities." In *Gender and Disability: Women's Experiences in the Middle East*, edited by L. Abou-Habib. Oxford, UK: Oxfam.
- Boullata, Kamal. 1989. *Faithful Witnesses: Palestinian Children Recreate Their World*. New York, NY: Olive Branch Press.
- Boulos DN, CA Loffredo, El Setouhy M, F Abdel-Aziz, E Israel, and MK Mohamed. 2009. "Nondaily, Light Daily, and Moderate-to-Heavy Cigarette Smokers in a Rural Area of Egypt: A Population-Based Survey." *Nicotine & Tobacco Research : Official Journal of the Society for Research on Nicotine and Tobacco* 11 (2): 134-8.
- Bourdieu, Pierre. 1977. *Outline of a Theory of Practice*. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Bourqia, Rahma. 1995. "Women, Uncertainty, and Reproduction in Morocco." In *Family, Gender and Population in the Middle East: Policies in Context*, edited by C.M. Obermeyer. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Bowen, Donna Lee. 1985. "Women and Public Health in Morocco: One Family's Experience." In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- . 1993. "Pragmatic Morality: Islam and Family Planning in Morocco." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D.L. Bowen and E.A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana

- University Press.
- . 2001. "Abortion and the Ethics of Life." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D.L. Bowen and E.A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 2004. "Islamic Law and Family Planning." In *Islam and Social Policy*, edited by S.P. Heyneman. Nashville, TN: Vanderbilt University Press.
- Bowring, Bill. "Minority rights in post-war Iraq: an impending catastrophe?." *International Journal of Contemporary Iraqi Studies* 5, no. 3 (2012): 319-335.
- Boyd, Douglas A., and Ali M. Najai. 1984. "Adolescent TV Viewing in Saudi Arabia." *Journalism Quarterly* 61 (2): 295-301,351.
- Boyle, Francis. 2001. "Petition on Behalf of the Children of Iraq Submitted to the United Nations Charging President Bush and U.S. Authorities: Actions Constitute Acts of Genocide." *Arab Studies Quarterly* 23 (4): 137-151.
- Bradshaw, Keith. 2009. "Teachers' Attitudes and Concerns Toward Integrating Students with Special Needs in Regular Classrooms: A United Arab Emirates Perspective." *Journal of the International Association of Special Education* 10 (1): 49-55. Brenick, Alaina Faye. 2009. *The Influence of Cultural Identity and Intergroup Contact on Adolescents' Evaluations of Arab-Jewish Peer relationships*. College Park, Md: University of Maryland.
- Brandenburg, Rachel. 2007. "Young Leaders on the Front Lines for Palestinian-Israeli Peace." In *Beyond Bullets and Bombs: Grassroots Peacebuilding Between Israelis and Palestinians*, edited by Judith Kuriansky. Westport, Conn: Praeger.
- Brenick, Alaina, Melanie Killen, Jennie Lee-Kim, Nathan Fox, et al. 2010. "Social Understanding in Young Israeli-Jewish, Israeli-Palestinian, Palestinian, and Jordanian Children: Moral Judgments and Stereotypes." *Early Education & Development* 21 (6): 886-911.
- Briegel, Toni, and Jaye Zivkovic. 2008. "Financial Empowerment of Women in the United Arab Emirates." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 4 (2): 87-99.
- Brink, Judy H. 1985. "The Effect of Education and Employment on the Status of Women in an Egyptian Village." Ph.D. diss., University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA.
- . 1987. "Changing Extended Family Relationships in an Egyptian Village." *Urban Anthropology* 16 (2): 133-149.
- . 1991. "The Effect of Emigration of Husbands on the Status of Their Wives: An Egyptian Case." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 23 (2): 201-211.
- . 1995. "Changing Child-Rearing Patterns in an Egyptian Village." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Bristol-Rhys, Jane. 2007. "Weddings, Marriage and Money in the United Arab Emirates." *Anthropology of the Middle East* 2 (1): 20-36.
- . 2010. *Emirati Women: Generations of Change*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Britto, Pia. 2008. "Who Am I? Ethnic Identity Formation of Arab Muslim Children in Contemporary U.S. Society." *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* 47 (8): 853.
- Britto, Pia Rebello, and Mona Amer. 2007. "An Exploration of Cultural Identity Patterns and the Family Context Among Arab Muslim Young Adults in America." *Applied Developmental Studies* 11 (3): 137-150.
- Brock, Colin, Nadine Cammish, Ruth Aedo-Richmond, Aparna Narayanan, and Rose Njoroge. 1997. *Gender, Education and Development: A Partially Annotated and Selective Bibliography*. Education Research, no. 19. London, UK: Department for International Development.
- Brooks, Melanie Carol. 2009. *Teaching in the United States and Egypt: A Case Study Exploring the*

- Life and Work of a Muslim Convert*. Tallahassee, Florida: Florida State University.
- Brouwer, L. 2009. "The Internet as a Vehicle of Empowerment. Dutch Moroccan Youth on the Islam Debate." In *In-between Spaces: Christian and Muslim Minorities in Transition in Europe and the Middle East*, edited by Christiane Timmerman, Joha Leman, Hannelore Roos, and Barbara Segaeert. Brussels: P.I.E- Peter Lang.
- Browsers, Michelle. 2006. "The Centrality and Marginalization of Women in the Political Discourse of Arab Nationalists and Islamists." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 2 (2): 8-34.
- Brown, George F. 2007a. "Tunisia: The Debut of Family Planning." In *The Global Family Planning Revolution: Three Decades of Population Policies and Programs*, edited by Warren C. Robinson and John A. Ross. Washington, D.C.: World Bank.
- . 2007b. "Morocco: First Steps in Family Planning." In *The Global Family Planning Revolution: Three Decades of Population Policies and Programs*, edited by Warren C. Robinson and John A. Ross. Washington, D.C.: World Bank.
- Bulkley, Kate. 2007. "TV Prospectors Eye Up Arabia - Lured by Youthful Demographics and petrodollars, Western Media are Flocking to the Middle East." *Television* 44 (10): 26.
- Bryce, Jennifer W., and Haroutune K. Armenian, eds. 1986. *In Wartime: The State of Children in Lebanon*. Beirut, Lebanon: American University in Beirut.
- Bryce, Jennifer W., Neff Walker, Francoise Ghorayeb, and Mayda Kanj. 1989. "Life Experiences, Response Styles, and Mental Health Among Mothers and Children in Beirut, Lebanon." *Social Science and Medicine* 28 (7): 685-695.
- Brynnner, Yul. 1960. *Bring Forth the Children: A Journey to the Forgotten People of Europe and the Middle East*. New York, NY: McGraw-Hill.
- Btoush, Rula, and Muhammad Haj-Yahia. 2008. "Attitudes of Jordanian Society Toward Wife Abuse." *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 23 (11): 1531-1554.
- Buchbinder, Eli, and Romain Jammal-Abboud. "Recruiting Arab Fathers in a Center for Children at Risk in Israel." *Journal of Family Social Work* 15, no. 4 (2012): 337-348.
- Buffa, R., A. Baali, A. Lahmam, H. Amor, M. Zouini, G. Floris, W. Racugno, M.G. Domínguez-Bello, and E. Marini. 2009. "Assessment of Nutritional Status in the Amazigh Children of Amizmiz (Azgour Valley, High Atlas and Morocco)." *Journal of Tropical Pediatrics* 55 (6): 406-8.
- Bulbul, Lamia Yacoub. 1993. "Serving Two Masters: Family and Factory in the Lives and Consciousness of Egyptian Women Workers." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Buldu, Mehmet. 2009. "Five- to 8-Year-Old Emirati Children's and Their Teachers' Perceptions of War." *Journal of Research in Childhood Education* 23 (4): 461
- Buller, Rachel Epp. 2007. "Unveiled: Feminist Art from the Arab/Muslim Diaspora." *Al-Raida* 24 (116-117): 16-20.
- Buskens, Léon. 2003. "Recent Debates on Family Law Reform in Morocco: Islamic Law as Politics in an Emerging Public Sphere." *Islamic Law and Society* 10 (1): 70-131.
- Bulkeley, Kelly, Kate Adams, and Patricia M. Davis. 2009. *Dreaming in Christianity and Islam: Culture, Conflict, and Creativity*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University Press.
- Butler, D. 2011. "Egypt's Youth 'Key to Revival'." *Nature* 470 (7333): 147-149.
- Butler, Marie. 1988. "Women and Home-Based Microenterprises." In *Middle Eastern Women and the Invisible Economy*, edited by R.A. Lobban, Jr. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida.

- Buunk, Abraham, Justin Park, and Lesley Duncan. 2010. "Cultural Variation in Parental Influence on Mate Choice." *Cross-Cultural Research* 44 (1): 23-40.
- Buvinic, Mayra, and Nadia Youssef. 1978. *Women-Headed Households: The Ignored Factor in Development Planning*. Washington, DC: United States Agency for International Development, Office of Women in Development.
- Buzzanell, Patrice, B. Berkelaar, and L. Kisselburgh. 2011. "From the Mouths of Babes: Exploring Families' Career Socialization of Young Children in China, Lebanon, Belgium, and the United States." *Journal of Family Communication* 11 (2): 148-164.
- Caesar, Judith, and Fatima Badry. 2003. "United Arab Emirates." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A.A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Cainkar, Louise. 1991. "Palestinian-American Muslim Women: Living on the Margins of Two Worlds." In *Muslim Families in North America*, edited by E. Waugh, S. Abu-Laban McIrvin and R.B. Qureshi. Edmonton, AB: University of Alberta Press.
- . 1996. "Immigrant Palestinian Women Evaluate Their Lives." In *Family and Gender Among American Muslims: Issues Facing Middle Eastern Immigrants and Their Descendants*, edited by B.C. Aswad and B. Bilgé. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Cairo Family Planning Association. 1995. "Bodily Mutilation of Young Females." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Calderone, Pauline Marie. 1999. "Caregiving and Carereceiving Patterns Among Arab-Americans Living in California and Arabs Living in Israel." M.S.W. thesis, California State University, San Bernadino, CA.
- Campbell, Perri, and Peter Kelly. 2009. "'Explosions and Examinations': Growing up Female in Post-Saddam Iraq." *Journal of Youth Studies* 12 (1): 21-38.
- Caner, Emir Fethi, and Ergun Mehmet Caner. 2002. "Women: Love, Marriage, and Property." In *Unveiling Islam: An Insider's Look at Muslim Life and Beliefs*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications.
- . 2009. *Unveiling Islam: An Insider's Look at Muslim Life and Beliefs*. Grand Rapids, Mich: Kregel Publications.
- Canetti, Daphna, Sandro Galea, Brian J. Hall, Robert J. Johnson, et al. 2010. "Exposure to Prolonged Socio-Political Conflict and the Risk of PTSD and Depression Among Palestinians." *Psychiatry: Interpersonal and Biological Processes* 73 (3): 219-231.
- Caocci, Giovanni, Fabio Efficace, Francesca Ciotti, Maria Grazia Roncarolo, Adriana Vacca, Eugenia Piras, Roberto Littera et al. "Health related quality of life in Middle Eastern children with beta-thalassemia." *BMC Blood Disorders* 12, no. 1 (2012): 6.
- Cardinal, Monique. 2010. "Why Aren't Women Shari'a Court Judges? The Case of Syria." *Islamic Law and Society* 17 (2): 185-214.
- Carolan, Marsha T. 1999. "Contemporary Muslim Women and the Family." In *Family Ethnicity: Strength in Diversity*, edited by H.P. McAdoo. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Carolan, Marsha T., Guiti T. Bagherinia, Rumaya Juhari, Jackie Himelright-Smith, and Monica Mouton-Sanders. 2000. "Contemporary Muslim Families: Research and Practice." *Contemporary Family Therapy* 22 (1): 67-79.
- Carter, Brianne Goodman. 2010. "The Strengths of Muslim American Couples in the Face of Religious Discrimination Following September 11 and the Iraq War." *Smith College Studies in Social Work* 80 (2-3): 323-343.

- Carter, Sandra. 2007. "Morocco, Youth Bands, Social Networking and the Internet." *The Maghreb Review*. Majallat Al-Maghrib 32 (4): 349.
- Cassara, Beverly B. 1994. "Women, Literacy, and Development: Challenges for the 21st Century." A Report on the World Assembly of the International Council for Adult Education, Cairo, Egypt, September 15-23, 1994.
- Casterline, John B., Elizabeth C. Cooksey, and Abdel Fattah E. Ismail. 1989. "Household Income and Child Survival in Egypt." *Demography* 26 (1): 15-35.
- Catalano, Serida Lucrezia. 2010. "Shari'a Reforms and Power Maintenance: The Cases of Family Law Reforms in Morocco and Algeria." *The Journal of North African Studies* 15 (4): 535-555.
- Cederblad, Marianne. 1970. "A Child Psychiatric Study of Sudanese Arab Children." In *The Child in His Family*, edited by E.J. Anthony and C. Koupernik. New York, NY: Wiley-Interscience.
- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). 2009. "Tobacco Use Among Students Aged 13-15 Years--Baghdad, Iraq, 2008." *MMWR. Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report* 58 (12): 305-8.
- Central Agency for Public Mobilisation and Statistics (CAPMAS). 1979. *The Egyptian Child in 25 Years, 1954-1978*. Cairo, Egypt: CAPMAS.
- . 1991. *The Characteristics of the Household and the Role of Egyptian Women in the Family*. Cairo, Egypt: CAPMAS.
- . 1992. National Conference on Findings of Egyptian Maternal and Child Health Survey. September 7-8, 1992, at Cairo, Egypt.
- Central Bureau of Statistics. 1976. *Infant and Child Mortality in Damascus City*. Damascus, Syria: Central Bureau of Statistics.
- . 1979. *Family Size and Family Health (1973)*. Damascus, Syria: Central Bureau of Statistics.
- . 1994. *Maternal and Child Health Survey in the Syrian Arab Republic: Preliminary Report*. Cairo, Egypt: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- . 1995a. *Maternal and Child Health Survey in the Syrian Arab Republic: Summary Report*. Damascus, Syria: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- . 1995b. *Survey of the Syrian Arab Republic for Maternity and Children's Health*. Damascus, Syria: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- Central Statistical Organization and the Ministry of Public Health. 1994. *Yemen Demographic and Maternal and Child Health Survey, 1991/92: Summary Report*. Sana`a, Yemen: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- . 1998. *Yemen Demographic and Maternal and Child Health Survey, 1997: Summary Report*. Sana`a, Yemen: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- Chaaban, J. 2009. "Youth and Development in the Arab Countries: The Need for a Different Approach." *Middle Eastern Studies*. 45 (1): 33-55.
- Chaaban, Rawan. 2004. "Codeswitching of Arab Children Living in the U.S.: A Case Study of Two Brothers." M.A. thesis, University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX.
- Chakrani, B. 2010. "A Sociolinguistic Investigation of Language Attitudes Among Youth in Morocco." Ph.D. diss., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.
- Chakravarty, Abhishek. "Desired Fertility, Gender Inequality, and Breastfeeding Behaviour: The Case of Egypt." *Gender Inequality, and Breastfeeding Behaviour: The Case of Egypt (November 17, 2012)* (2012).
- Chakravarti, Leila Zaki. 2009. "Made in Egypt: Gender, Class & Religion on the Globalised Shop-Floor." Ph.D. diss., University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies.

- Chalabi, Tamara 2011. *Late for Tea at the Deer Palace: The Lost Dreams of My Iraqi Family*. New York, Harper.
- Chalcraft, Katie, Caroline Harper, Nicola Jones, Kim Kyunghoon, Shreya Mitra, Sara Pantuliano, and Sara Pavanello. 2009. *Impact of the Economic Crisis and Food and Fuel Price Volatility on Children and Women in the MENA Region*. London: Overseas Development Institute.
- Chaleby, Kutaiba. 1985. "Women of Polygamous Marriages in an In-Patient Psychiatric Service in Kuwait." *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases* 173: 56-58.
- Chami-Sather, Grece. 2004. "Moral Thinking of American, American Residing in Lebanon, Lebanese Bilingual and Lebanese Children." Ed.D. diss., University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, OH.
- Chamie, Joseph. 1977. "Religious Differentials in Fertility: Lebanon, 1971." *Population Studies* 31 (2): 365-382.
- Chamie, Joseph. 1981. *Religion and Fertility: Arab Christian-Muslim Differentials*. The Arnold and Caroline Rose Monograph Series of the American Sociological Association. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1986. "Polygyny Among Arabs." *Population Studies* 40 (1): 55-66.
- Chamie, Marie. 1977. "Sexuality and Birth Control Decisions Among Lebanese Couples." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* 3 (1): 294-312.
- Chamie, Mary Joy Wallace. 1980. "Middle Eastern Marriages and Contraceptive Decisions: Toward a Sociopsychological Understanding of Fertility Behavior." *Population and Development Review* 6 (3): 508.
- Charrad, Mounira. 1980. "Women and the State: A Comparative Study of Politics, Law and the Family in Tunisia, Algeria and Morocco." Ph.D. diss., Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
- . 1990. "State and Gender in the Maghreb." *Middle East Report* 163/20 (2): 19-24.
- . 2007. "Contexts, Concepts and Contentions: Gender Legislation as Politics in the Middle East." *Hawwa* 5 (1): 55-72.
- Chatty, Dawn. 1978. "Changing Sex Roles in a Bedouin Society in Syria and Lebanon." In *Women in the Muslim World*, edited by L. Beck and N.R. Keddie. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 1990. "The Current Situation of the Bedouin in Syria, Jordan, and Saudi Arabia and Their Prospects for the Future." In *Nomads in a Changing World*, edited by P.C. Salzman and J.G. Galaty. Naples, Italy: Istituto Universitario Orientale.
- . 2001. "Harasiis Marriage, Divorce and Companionship." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D. L. Bowen and E. A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 2007. "Researching Refugee Youth in the Middle East: Reflections on the Importance of Comparative Research." *Journal of Refugee Studies* 20 (2): 265-280.
- . 2010. *Deterritorialized Youth: Sahrawi and Afghan Refugees at the Margins of the Middle East*. New York: Berghahn Books.
- . 2010. "Palestinian Refugee Youth: Agency and Aspiration." *Refugee Survey Quarterly* 28 (2-3): 318-338.
- Chatty, Dawn, and Gillian Lewando-Hundt, eds. 2001. *Children and Adolescents in Palestinian Households: Living with the Effects of Prolonged Conflict and Forced Migration*. Lessons Learned Report. Oxford, UK: Refugee Studies Centre, University of Oxford.
- , eds. 2004. *Children of Palestine: Experiencing Forced Migration in the Middle East*. Studies in Forced Migration, no. 16. New York, NY: Berghahn Books.

- Chatty, Dawn. 2007. "Researching Refugee Youth in the Middle East: Reflections on the Importance of Comparative Research." *Journal of Refugee Studies* 20 (2): 265-280.
- Chatty, Dawn. 2009. "Palestinian Refugee Youth: Agency and Aspiration." *Refugee Survey Quarterly* 28 (2-3): 318-338.
- Chaudhry, Ayesha Siddiqua, Marion H. Katz, Everett Rowson, Kecia Ali, Fiona Griffiths, and Kristin Z. Sands. 2009. "Wife-Beating in the Pre-Modern Islamic Tradition: An Inter-Disciplinary Study of Hadith, Qur'anic Exegesis and Islamic Jurisprudence." Ph.D. diss., New York University.
- Chaudhry, Keran Yasmine. 2009. "Consolidating Islamic Feminism(s) and Muslim Women Within Transnational Feminism(s) and Practice(s)." M.A. thesis, San Francisco State University.
- Chaufan, Claudia, and Khaleel Isa. 2011. "Heal Thyself: Dealing with Trauma Work - Gaza 2008/2009." *Health* 15 (1): 22-37.
- El Cheikh, Nadia Maria. "Marriage and Slavery in Early Islam (review)." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 8, no. 2 (2012): 102-104.
- Chekir, H., S. Halileh, S. Hassan-Bitar, M. Khawaja, F.H. Rahim, G. Watt, and L. Wick. 2009. "Maternal and Child Health in the Occupied Palestinian Territory." *Lancet* 373 (9667): 967-77.
- Chekir, Hafidha. 1996. "Women, the Law, and the Family in Tunisia." In *Women and the Family*, edited by C. Sweetman. Sterling, VA: Stylus Publishing. Original edition, 1996. In *Gender and Development*. 4 (2): 43-46.
- Chesler, P. 2007. "Western Feminists: At the Service of Radical Islam: Apologetics are Rife When Looking at Abuse of Women in Muslim Societies." *Middle East Quarterly* 14 (4): 67-69.
- Cheref, Abdelkader. 2010. *Gender and Identity in North Africa: Postcolonialism and Feminism in Maghrebi Women's Literature*. London: Tauris Acad. Studies.
- Cheriet, Boutheina. 2010. "The Ambiguous State: Gender and Citizenship as Barter in Algeria." *Diogenes* 57 (1): 73-82.
- Chishti, Maliha. 2010. "Gender and the Development Battlefield in Afghanistan: Nation Builders Versus Nation Betrayers." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30 (2): 250-261.
- Chraibi, Driss. 1993. "The Son's Return." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D. L. Bowen and E.A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Christie, David George. 2007. "The Protection Of Children Within The Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: The Balance Between Pragmatism And Idealism." Thesis (LL.M.)-University of Toronto.
- Cinamon, Rachel. 2009. "Role Salience, Social Support, and Work--Family Conflict Among Jewish and Arab Female Teachers in Israel." *Journal of Career Development* 36 (2): 139-158.
- Clark, Cari, Allan Hill, Khelda Jabbar, and Jay Silverman. 2009. "Violence During Pregnancy in Jordan." *Violence Against Women* 15 (6): 720-735.
- Clark, Cari Jo and Marwan Khawaja. 2010. "Special Issue of Violence Against Women: Gender-Based Violence (GBV) in the Middle East North Africa Region (MENA)." *Violence Against Women* 16 (12).
- Clark, Cari Jo, Jay Silverman, Inaam A. Khalaf, Basem Abu Ra'ad, Zeinab, Abu Al Sha'ar, Abdullah Abu Al Ata, and Anwar Batiha. 2008. "Intimate Partner Violence and Interference with Women's Efforts to Avoid Pregnancy in Jordan." *Studies in Family Planning* 39 (2): 123-132.

- Clark, Cari Jo, Jay G. Silverman, Manal Shahrouri, Susan Everson-Rose, et al. 2010. "The Role of the Extended Family in Women's Risk of Intimate Partner Violence in Jordan." *Social Science & Medicine* 70 (1): 144-151.
- Clark, C.J., D.E. Bloom, A.G. Hill, and J.G. Silverman. 2009. "Prevalence Estimate of Intimate Partner Violence in Jordan." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal = La Revue De Santé De La Méditerranée Orientale = Al-Majallah Al-Şihhīyah Li-Sharq Al-Mutawassit* 15 (4).
- Clark, C.J. et al. 2010. "In Jordan, Family Ties Affect Partner Violence." *International Perspectives on Sexual & Reproductive Health* 36 (1): 4-5.
- Clark, Janine, and Amy Young. 2008. "Islamism and Family Law Reform in Morocco and Jordan." *Mediterranean Politics* 13 (3): 333-352.
- Clarke, Morgan. 2007. "Closeness in the Age of Mechanical Reproduction: Debating Kinship and Biomedicine in Lebanon and the Middle East." *Anthropological Quarterly* 80 (2): 379-402.
- Clawson, Patrick. 2009. "Demography in the Middle East: Population Growth Slowing, Women's Situation Unresolved." *MERIA: Middle East Reivew of International Affairs* 13 (1).
- Cleland, John, and Germán Rodríguez. 1988. "The Effect of Parental Education on Marital Fertility in Developing Countries." *Population Studies* 42 (3): 419-442.
- Cline, Walter Buchanan. 1979. *Notes on the People of Siwa and El Gharah in the Libyan Desert*. Menasha, WI: George Banta Publishing Co.
- Cochran, Judith. 1992. "Western Higher Education and Identity Conflict: The Egyptian Female Professional." *Convergence* 25 (3): 66-79.
- Cohen, Abner. 1965. *Arab Border Villages in Israel: A Study of Continuity and Change in Social Organization*. Manchester, UK: Manchester University Press.
- . 1970. "The Politics of Marriage in Changing Middle Eastern Stratification Systems." In *Essays in Comparative Social Stratification*, edited by L. Plotnikov and A. Tuden. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- Cohen, Jared. 2009. "Diverting the Radicalization Track- Promoting Alternatives Among the Middle East's Youths." *Policy Review* (154): 51.
- Cohen, Orna, and Rivka Savaya. 1997. "'Broken Glass': The Divorced Woman in Moslem Arab Society in Israel." *Family Process* 36 (3): 225-245.
- . 2003. "Adjustment to Divorce: A Preliminary Study Among Muslim Arab Citizens of Israel." *Family Process* 42 (2): 269-290.
- Cohen, Orna, Rivka Savaya, and Saed Tali. 2007. "Predictors of Divorce of Palestinian Israelis: Shari'a Court Procedure and Outcomes." *Journal of Social Welfare and Family Law* 29 (1): 33-48.
- Cohen, Orna and Ronit Leichtentritt. 2010. "Invisible Palestinian Women." *International Sociology* 25 (4): 539-559.
- Cohen, Miri, and Faisal Azaiza. 2008. "Developing and Testing an Instrument for Identifying Culture-specific Barriers to Breast Cancer Screening in Israeli Arab Women." *Acta Oncologica* 47 (8): 1570-1577.
- Cole, Donald P. 1975. *Nomads of the Nomads: The Al-Murrah Bedouin of the Empty Quarter*. Arlington Heights, IL: Harlan Davidson, Inc.
- . 1985. "The Household, Marriage and Family Life Among the Al-Murrah Nomads of Saudi Arabia." In *Arab Society: Social Science Perspectives*, edited by N.S. Hopkins and S.E. Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Coles, Maurice Irfan. 2009. *Every Muslim Child Matters: Practical Guidance for Schools and Children's Services*. Trentham Books.

- Coll, Steve. 2009. *The Bin Ladens: The Story of a Family and its Fortune*. London: Penguin.
- Collins, John Martin. 2000. "Children of the Stones: The Intifada, Popular Memory, and the 'Generation' of Palestinian Nationalism." Ph.D. diss., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN.
- Combs-Schilling, M. Elaine. 1985. "Family and Friend in a Moroccan Boom Town: The Segmentary Debate Reconsidered." *American Ethnologist* 12: 659-675.
- Commission for the Study of Education and Social Conditions of Arab Refugee Children. 1952. *Report on the Education of Refugee Children and Their Social Conditions in the Arab Host States*. Cairo, Egypt.
- Conference on the Status of Muslim Women in Contemporary Societies, Hassan Ahmed Ibrahim, and Zaleha Kamaruddin. 2009. *Muslim Women in Contemporary Societies: Reality and Opportunities*. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: IIUM Press.
- Constant, Louay, Charles A. Goldman, Gail L. Zellman, Catherine H. Augustine, et al. 2010. "Promoting Quality and Variety Through the Public Financing of Privately Operated Schools in Qatar." *Journal of School Choice* 4 (4): 450-473.
- Cook, Catherine, Adam Hanieh, and Adah Kay. 2004. *Stolen Youth: The Politics of Israel's Detention of Palestinian Children*. London, UK: Pluto Press, in association with Defense for Children International (DCI), Palestine Section.
- Coope, Jessica. 2008. "Marriage, Kinship, and Islamic Law in Al-Andalus: Reflections on Pierre Guichard's Al-Andalus." *Al-Masaq* 20 (2): 161-177.
- Coulson, Noel J. 1971. *Succession in the Muslim Family*. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Coulson, Noel J., and Doreen Hinchcliffe. 1978. "Women and Law Reform in Contemporary Islam." In *Women in the Muslim World*, edited by L. Beck and N.R. Keddie. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Courbage, Youssef. 1995. "Fertility Transition in the Mashriq and the Maghrib: Education, Emigration, and the Diffusion of Ideas." In *Family, Gender and Population in the Middle East: Policies in Context*, edited by C.M. Obermeyer. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 1999. *Issues in Fertility Transition in the Middle East and North Africa*. Working Paper, no. 9903. Cairo, Egypt: Economic Research Forum for the Arab Countries, Iran & Turkey.
- Coursen-Neff, Zama, and Yodon Thonden. 2001. *Second Class: Discrimination Against Palestinian Arab Children in Israel's Schools*. New York, NY: Human Rights Watch.
- Crabtree, Sara Ashencaen. 2007a. "Family Responses to the Social Inclusion of Children with Developmental Disabilities in the United Arab Emirates." *Disability and Society* 22 (1): 49-62.
- . 2007b. "Maternal Perceptions of Care-Giving of Children with Developmental Disabilities in the United Arab Emirates." *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* 20 (3): 247-255.
- . 2007. "Culture, Gender, and the Influence of Social Change Amongst Emirati Families in the United Arab Emirates." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 38 (4): 575-587.
- Crawford, David. 2009. "Amazing Arts in Morocco: Women Shaping Berber Identity." *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 15 (3): 631-632.
- Creamer, K.M., M.J. Edwards, C.H. Shields, M.W. Thompson, C.E. Yu, and W. Adelman. 2009. "Pediatric Wartime Admissions to US Military Combat Support Hospitals in Afghanistan and Iraq: Learning from the First 2,000 Admissions." *The Journal of Trauma* 67 (4): 762-8.
- Creswell, Robert. 1976. "Lineage Endogamy Among Maronite Mountaineers." In *Mediterranean*

- Family Structures*, edited by J. G. Peristiany. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Crocco, Margaret S., Nadia Pervez, and Meredith Katz. 2009. "At the Crossroads of the World: Women of the Middle East." *Social Studies* 100 (3): 107-114.
- Croucher, Stephen Michael. 2009. *Looking Beyond the Hijab*. Cresskill, N.J.: Hampton Press.
- Cuisinier, Jean. 1976. "The Domestic Cycle in the Traditional Family Organization in Tunisia." In *Mediterranean Family Structures*, edited by J.G. Peristiany. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Cukierman, Merav. 2002. "The Muslim Arab Child's Perception of His Family as Reflected in Kinetic Family Drawings." M.A. thesis, Drexel University, Philadelphia, PA.
- Cunningham, Robert B. 1973. "Dimensions of Family Loyalty in the Arab Middle East: The Case of Jordan." *Journal of Developing Areas* 8: 55-64.
- Cuno, Kenneth M. 1995. "Joint Family Households and Rural Notables in 19th-Century Egypt." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 27 (4): 485-502.
- . 1999. "A Tale of Two Villages: Family, Property and Economic Activity in Rural Egypt in the 1840s." In *Agriculture in Egypt from Ancient Times to the Modern Era*, edited by E. Rogan and A. Bowman. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- . 2003. "Ambiguous Modernization: The Transition to Monogamy in the Khedival House of Egypt." In *Family History in the Middle East: Household, Property and Gender*, edited by B. Doumani. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Cuno, Kenneth M., and Manisha Desai. 2009. *Family, Gender, and Law in a Globalizing Middle East and South Asia*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press.
- Cuno, Kenneth M., and Michael J. Reimer. 1997. "The Census Registers of Nineteenth-Century Egypt: A New Source for Social Historians." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies* 24 (2): 193-216.
- Curtis, Edward E. 2009. *Muslims in America: A Short History*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Cutler, Peter. 1988. *Famine and Household Coping Strategies*. London: Clarendon Press, New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Cwikel, Julie, Rachel Lev-Wiesel, and Alean al-Krenawi. 2004. "The Physical and Psychosocial Health of Bedouin Arab Women of the Negev Area of Israel: The Impact of High Fertility and Pervasive Domestic Violence." *Violence Against Women* 9 (2): 240-257.
- Daana, Hana Asaad. 2009. "The Development of Consonant Clusters, Stress and Plural Nouns in Jordanian Arabic Child Language." Ph.D. diss., University of Essex, 2009.
- Dababneh, Kholoud, Fathi Ihmeideh, and Aieman Al-Omari. 2010. "Promoting Kindergarten Children's Creativity in the Classroom Environment in Jordan." *Early Child Development and Care* 180 (9): 1165-1184.
- D'Addato, Agata V., Daniele Vignoli, and Sutay Yavuz. 2008. "Towards Smaller Family Size in Egypt, Morocco and Turkey: Overall Change over Time or Socio-economic Compositional Effect?" *Population Review* 47 (1).
- Dadoo, Suraya. 2003. "Palestinian Children: Caught in the Crossfire." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 22 Part 7:15-17, 95.
- Dagher, Z., and S. BouJaoude. 2011. "Science Education in Arab States: Bright Future or Status Quo?" *Studies in Science Education* 47 (1): 73-101.
- Dahawy, Bayoumi Mohamed. 1993. "Pre-School Education in Egypt, Oman and Japan: A Comparative Perspective." *Journal of Education and Development* 3.
- Dahl, Tove Stang. 1997. *The Muslim Family: A Study of Women's Rights in Islam*. Translated by R. Walford. Oslo, Norway: Scandinavian University Press.

- Dahlgren, Susanne. 2008a. "Introduction: The Middle Eastern Family Revisited." *Hawwa* 6 (2): 125-128.
- . 2008b. "The Incomplete Family: Ethnographic Explorations on Domestic Relations in Aden." *Hawwa* 6 (1): 75-101.
- . 2012. "She Brings Up Healthy Children For The Homeland': Morality Discourses In Yemeni Legal Debates." *Family Law in Islam: Divorce, Marriage and Women in the Muslim World* 4 (2012): 13.
- Dajani, Souad. 1989. "Condition of the Palestinian Family During the Intifada." Paper read at Symposium: The Changing Family in the Middle East, Amman, Jordan, December 16-18, 1989.
- Al Dallal, F. H., and I. N. Grant. "Postnatal depression among Bahraini women: prevalence of symptoms and psychosocial risk factors." *EMHJ* 18, no. 5 (2012).
- Dalky, Heyman F. 2009. "Translation and Cultural Adaptation of the Stigma-Devaluation Scale for Use Among Family Caregivers of Mentally Ill Relatives in Jordan." *Dissertation Abstracts International: Section B: The Sciences and Engineering* 70 (3-B): 1587.
- . 2012. "Perception and Coping with Stigma of Mental Illness: Arab Families' Perspectives." *Issues in Mental Health Nursing* 33, no. 7 (2012): 486-491.
- Daly, Sunny. 2010. "Young Women as Activists in Contemporary Egypt: Anxiety, Leadership, and the Next Generation." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 6 (2): 59-85.
- Damen, Rawan, and Dima Damen. 2003. "Palestinian Territories." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A.A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Damin, Monther Abdel Hameed, and Bernard A. Hodinko. 1987. *Career Choice Attitudes of Jordanian Adolescents Related to Educational Level of Parents*. Amman, Jordan.
- Danis, Didem. 2007. "A Faith that Binds: Iraqi Christian Women on the Domestic Service Ladder of Istanbul." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 33 (4): 601-615.
- Daoud, Mojahid. 1999. "Growing up Arab in America." In *Arab American Voices*, edited by L. Hall. Detroit, MI: Gale Group.
- Daoud, Nihaya. 2008. "Challenges Facing Minority Women in Achieving Good Health: Voices of Arab Women in Israel." *Women & Health* 48 (2): 145-166.
- Daoud, Nihaya, Ronny Shtarkshall, Neri Laufer, Gina Verbov, et al. 2010. "What do Women Gain from Volunteering? The Experience of Lay Arab and Jewish Women Volunteers in the Women for Women's Health Programme in Israel." *Health & Social Care in the Community* 18 (2): 208-218.
- Darraj, Susan Muaddi. 2007. "It's Not an Oxymoron: The Search for an Arab Feminism." In *Feminist Frontiers*, edited by Taylor, Verta A., Nancy Whittier, and Leila J. Rupp. Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- Davary, Bahar. 2009. "Miss Elsa and the Veil: Honor, Shame, and Identity Negotiations." *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion* 25 (2): 47-66.
- Davis, Douglas A., and Susan Schaefer Davis. 1993. "Dilemmas of Adolescence: Courtship, Sex, and Marriage in a Moroccan Town." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D.L. Bowen and E.A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Davis, Susan Schaefer. 1983. *Patience and Power: Women's Lives in a Moroccan Village*. Cambridge, MA: Schenkman Publishing Co.
- . 1993. "Growing up in Morocco." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D. L. Bowen and E. A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Davis, Susan Schaefer, and Douglas A. Davis. 1995. "Love Conquers All? Changing Images of

- Gender and Relationship in Morocco.” In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E. W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Dawodu, Adekunle, K.P. Dawson, Iradj Amirlak, Jose Kochiyil, Mukesh Agarwal, and Padmanabhan Badrinath. 2001. “Diet, Clothing, Sunshine Exposure and Micronutrient Status of Arab Infants and Young Children.” *Annals of Tropical Pediatrics* 21 (1): 39-44.
- Day, H. R., M. El-Setouhy, M. El-Shinawi, A. Assem, et al. 2010. “Young Egyptians’ Perceptions, Attitudes and Knowledge of Injuries.” *Injury Prevention: Journal of the International Society for Child and Adolescent Injury Prevention* 16 (5): 348-351.
- Dekhissi, B., H. Dekhissi, J. Derkaoui, A. Elkharrim, and F. Maaroufi. 2009. “Women Researchers in the Theoretical Physics, Particle Physics, and Modeling Laboratory at Oujda University, Morocco.” *AIP Conference Proceedings* 1119: 209.
- Deeb, Lara, and Mona Harb. 2007. “Sanctioned Pleasures: Youth, Piety and Leisure in Beirut.” *Middle East Report* (245): 12
- Deeb, Lara, and Jessica Winegar. “Anthropologies of Arab-Majority Societies in an Era of Adversity.” *Annual Review of Anthropology* 41, no. 1 (2012).
- Deeb, Mary E. 1987. “Household Structure as Related to Childhood Mortality Among Low Income Areas in Amman.” Ph.D. diss., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD.
- Deeb, Mary E., Myriam Khlata, and Youssef Courbage. 1997. “Child Survival in Beirut During Wartime: Time Trends and Socio-Religious Differentials.” *International Journal of Epidemiology* 26 (1): 110-119.
- Defence for Children International. 1994. *Improving Health Care Access for Palestinian Children: Visions for the Future*. Jerusalem: Defense for Children International-Israel Section.
- . 2000. *A Generation Denied: Israeli Violations of Palestinian Children's Rights 2000*. Ramallah, Palestine: Defense for Children International-Palestine Section.
- . 2008. *Under Attack: Settler Violence Against Palestinian Children in the Occupied Territory*. Jerusalem: Defence for Children International, Palestine section.
- . 2009. *Palestinian Child Prisoners 2007*. Gaza: Defence for Children International, Palestine section.
- de Haas, Hein, and Tineke Fokkema. 2010. “Intra-Household Conflicts in Migration Decisionmaking: Return and Pendulum Migration in Morocco.” *Population and Development Review* 36 (3): 541-561.
- de Haas, Hein, and Aleida van Rooij. 2010. “Migration as Emancipation? The Impact of Internal and International Migration on the Position of Women Left Behind in Rural Morocco.” *Oxford Development Studies* 38 (1): 43-62.
- DeHanas, Daniel Nilsson. 2009. “Broadcasting Green: Grassroots Environmentalism on Muslim Women's Radio.” *The Sociological Review* 57 (s2): 141-155.
- DeJong, Jocelyn, Chaza Akik, Faysal El Kak, Hibah Osman, et al. 2010. “The Safety and Quality of Childbirth in the Context of Health Systems: Mapping Maternal Health Provision in Lebanon.” *Midwifery* 26 (5): 549-557.
- DeKoning, Anouk. 2009. “Gender, Public Space and Social Segregation in Cairo: Of Taxi Drivers, Prostitutes and Professional Women.” *Antipode* 41 (3): 533-556.
- Delcroix, Catherine. 2009a. “Muslim Families in France: Creative Parenting, Identity and Recognition.” *Oral History* 37 (2): 87.
- . 2009b. *Two Generations of Muslim Women in France Issues of Identity and Recognition*. Huddinge: Södertörn University.

- “Democratic Republic of Egypt 2008: Results from the Demographic and Health Survey.” 2010. *Studies in Family Planning* 41 (2): 153-158.
- Demographic Statistics Department. 2000. *Marriage and Divorce in Palestinian Territory, 1999*. Ramallah, Palestine: Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics.
- Dennis, Laura. 2010. “A Child in Algeria, a Mother in France: Spaces Past, Present, and Future in Marie Cardinal’s *La Clé Sur La Porte*.” *The French Review* 83 (6): 1300.
- Department of Anthropology: Yarmouk University. 1993. *The Arab Family: A Bibliography of Sources*. Amman, Jordan: United Nations Children's Fund.
- Department of Statistics. 1976. *National Fertility Survey in Jordan, 1972*. Amman, Jordan: Department of Statistics.
- Department of Statistics. 1975. *The Multi-Purpose Study of the Family*. Amman, Jordan: Department of Statistics.
- De Regt, Marina. 2006. “Family History in the Middle East: Household, Property, and Gender.” *Continuity and Change* 21: 195-197.
- Desrués, T., and J.M. Nieto. 1983. *Jordan Fertility and Family Health Survey*. Amman, Jordan: Department of Statistics.
- . 2009. “The Development of Gender Equality for Moroccan Women - Illusion or Reality?” *Journal of Gender Studies* 18 (1): 25-34.
- Deutsch, Nathaniel. 2009. *Inventing America's "Worst" Family: Eugenics, Islam, and the Fall and Rise of the Tribe of Ishmael*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- de Vries, ManFred Kets. "United Arab Emirates: The Al Jaber Group: Traditions and Transitions in a United Arab Emirates Family Business." *Father-Daughter Succession in Family Business: A Cross-Cultural Perspective* (2012): 81.
- Dhaher, Enas, Rafael Mikolajczyk, Annette Maxwell, and Alexander Krämer. 2010. “Attitudes Toward Wife Beating among Palestinian Women of Reproductive Age from Three Cities in West Bank.” *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 25 (3): 518-537.
- Dhillon, Navtej, and Tarik Yousef. 2009. “Generation in Waiting: The Unfulfilled Promise of Young People in the Middle East.” *Brookings Institution*.
- Diab, Khansaa, and Mahmoud Mi’ari. 2007. “Collective Identity Readiness for Social Relations with Jews Among Palestinian Arab Students at the David Yelling Teacher Training College in Israel.” *Intercultural Education* 18 (5): 427-444.
- Diaconoff, Suellen. 2009. *The Myth of the Silent Woman: Moroccan Women Writers*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Dialmy, Abdessamad. 1998. “Moroccan Youth, Sex and Islam.” *Middle East Report* 28 (1): 16-17.
- Diamond-Smith, Nadia, Kirk Smith, and Nuriye Nalan Sahin Hodoglugil. 2011. “Climate Change and Population in the Muslim World.” *International Journal of Environmental Studies* 68 (1): 1-8.
- Diaz, Carlos, Betty Duncan, Ashraf F. El-Houbi, M.K. Hamza, and Niveen Yaseen. 2009. “The Psychology of Media Bias and Its Impact on Arab-American and Muslim Psyche.” *Arab Journal of Psychiatry* 20 (1): 18-33.
- Dickerscheid, Jean D., Isis A. Nawar, and P.M. Schwartz. 1987. “Familial Factors Affecting the Educational Attainment of Daughters and Sons in Rural Egyptian Households.” *Ahfad Journal* 4 (2).
- Dillion, Katherine. 2009. *Friends Watching Friends: American Television in Egypt*. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars.
- Dinero, Steven. 2002. “Special Education Use Among the Negev Bedouin Arabs of Israel: A Case of

- Minority Underrepresentation?" *Race, Ethnicity and Education* 5 (4): 377-396.
- Diop-Sidibe, Nafissatou. 2006. "Domestic Violence Against Women in Egypt—Wife Beatings and Health Outcomes." *Social Science and Medicine* 62 (5): 1260-1277.
- Diqs, Isaak. 1969. *A Bedouin Boyhood*. New York, NY: Praeger.
- Directorate of Maternal and Child Health (Sudan). 1995. *Sudan Maternal and Child Health Survey 1993: Summary Report*. Khartoum, Sudan: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- Doan, Rebecca Miles. 1988. "Class and Family Structure: A Study of Nutritional Status in Four Urban Settlements in Amman, Jordan." Ph.D. diss., Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.
- Doan, Rebecca Miles, and Leila Bisharat. 1990. "Female Autonomy and Child Nutritional Status: The Extended Family Residential Unit in Amman, Jordan." *Social Science and Medicine* 31 (7): 783-789.
- Dobrusin, Michael, Dahlia Weitzman, Joseph Levine, Ilana Kremer, Marcella Rietschel, Wolfgang Maier, and Robert H. Belmaker. 2009. "The Rate of Consanguineous Marriages Among Parents of Schizophrenic Patients in the Arab Bedouin Population in Southern Israel." *The World Journal of Biological Psychiatry* 10 (4): 334-336.
- Dobson, Stephanie L. 2009. "Faithful Living: Muslim Women in New Zealand and the Articulation of Islam." Ph.D. diss., University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand.
- Dodd, Peter C. 1968. "Youth and Women's Emancipation in the United Arab Republic." *Middle East Journal* 22 (2): 159-172.
- . 1973. "Family Honor and The Forces of Change in Arab Society." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 1 (4): 40-54.
- . 1974. "The Effect of Religious Affiliation on Women's Role in Middle Eastern Arab Society." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 5 (2): 117-129.
- Doleib, Taj el Sir. 1987. "Some Aspects of Discrimination Between Boys and Girls in Sudanese Elementary Schools Curriculums." *Ahfad Journal* 4 (2): 3-9.
- Dolphin, Laurie, and Ben Dolphin. 1993. *Oasis of Peace*. New York, NY: Scholastic Inc.
- Donahoe, Debra Anne. 1998. "Women's Work and Fertility in Egypt." Ph.D. diss., University of North Carolina at Raleigh, Raleigh, NC.
- Donitsa-Schmidt, Smadar, Ofra Inbar, and Elana Shohamy. 2004. "The Effects of Teaching Spoken Arabic on Students' Attitudes and Motivation in Israel." *The Modern Language Journal* 88 (2): 217-228.
- Doocy, S., A. Sirois, J. Anderson, M. Tilevam, E. Biermann, J.D. Storey, and G. Burnham. 2011. "Food Security and Humanitarian Assistance Among Displaced Iraqi Populations in Jordan and Syria." *Social Science & Medicine* 72: 273-82.
- Dor, Asnat and Sara Cohen-Fridel. 2010. "Perceived Parenthood: Cross-Cultural Differences between Jewish and Arab Emerging Adults." *Journal of Adult Development* 17 (1): 12-19.
- . 2010. "Preferred Parenting Styles: Do Jewish and Arab-Israeli Emerging Adults Differ?" *Journal of Adult Development* 17 (3): 146-155.
- Dorman, W.J. 2009. "Informal Cairo: Between Islamist Insurgency and the Neglectful State?" *Security Dialogue* 40 (4-5): 4-5.
- Doron, Idit, Shai Bar-Yaacov, and Corinne Bar-Yaacov. 1993. *A Situation Analysis of Palestinian Children in the West Bank and Gaza, June 1992-May 1993: A Report*. Jerusalem: DCI-Israel and IMUT.
- Dorph, Kenneth. 1982. "Islamic Law in Contemporary North Africa: A Study of the Laws of Divorce in the Maghreb." *Women's Studies International Forum* 5 (2): 169-182.
- Dorsky, Susan. 1986. *Women of Amran: A Middle Eastern Ethnographic Study*. Salt Lake City, UT:

- University of Utah Press.
- Dorsky, Susan, and Thomas B. Stevenson. 1995. "Childhood and Education in Highland North Yemen." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Doss, Laila Tewfik. 1991. "The Rebellion Against Family, Religion, and State in Modern Literature." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Dossa, Parin A. 1999. "(Re)Imagining Aging Lives: Ethnographic Narratives of Muslim Women in Diaspora." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology* 14 (3): 245-272.
- . 2009. *Racialized Bodies, Disabling Worlds: Storied Lives of Immigrant Muslim Women*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Doughan, Iqbal Murad and Ahmad Ghaddar. 2006. "Working Women in Lebanon." *Al-Raida* 23 (111-112): 54-55.
- Douglass, Joseph H., and Katherine W. Douglass. 1954. "Aspects of Marriage and Family Living Among Egyptian Peasants (Fellaheen)." *Marriage and Family Living* 16: 45-48.
- Doumani, Beshara. 1989. "Family and Politics in Salbit." In *Intifada: The Palestinian Uprising Against Israeli Occupation*, edited by J. Beinun and Z. Lockman. Boston, MA: South End Press.
- . 1998. "Endowing Family: Waqf, Property Devolution, and Gender in Greater Syria, 1800-1860." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 40 (1): 3-41.
- . 2003. "Adjudicating Family: The Islamic Court and Disputes Between Kin in Greater Syria, 1700-1860." In *Family History in the Middle East: Household, Property and Gender*, edited by B. Doumani. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- , ed. 2003. *Family History in the Middle East: Household, Property and Gender*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Doumato, Eleanor. 2001. "Women in Saudi Arabia: Between Breadwinner and Domestic Icon?" In *Women and Power in the Middle East*, edited by S. Joseph. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Dragonas, Thalia G., and Dan Bar-On. 2000. "National Identity Among a Neighboring Quartet: The Case of Greeks, Turks, Israelis, and Palestinians." *Journal of Modern Greek Studies* 18 (2): 335-353.
- Draper, Tierza Rose. 2003. "Life Histories of an American Family." M.A. thesis, University of Oklahoma, Norman, OK.
- Draper World Population Fund. 1984. "A Decade of Family Planning Progress." In *Draper Fund Report, no. 13*. Washington, DC: Draper World Population Fund.
- Dreher, Tanja, and Christina Ho. 2009. *Beyond the Hijab Debates: New Conversations on Gender, Race, and Religion*. Newcastle upon Tyne, UK: Cambridge Scholars Pub.
- Driessen, Geert. 1994. "Moroccan Children Acquiring Arabic in the Netherlands: Mother Tongue Instruction as a Means of Combating Educational Disadvantage." In *Educational Opportunities. Tackling Ethnic, Class and Gender Inequality through Research*, edited by G. Driessen and P. Jungbluth. Münster, Germany: Waxmann Verlag GMBH.
- Drine, Im, Mouna Grach, and World Institute for Development Economics Research. 2010. *Supporting Women Entrepreneurs in Tunisia*. Helsinki, Finland: United Nations University, World Institute for Development Economics Research.
- Drysdale, A. 2010. "Population Dynamics and Birth Spacing in Oman." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 42 (1): 123-144.

- Dubow, Eric F., Paul Boxer, L. R. Huesmann, Khalil Shikaki, et al. 2010. "Exposure to Conflict and Violence Across Contexts: Relations to Adjustment Among Palestinian Children." *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology* 39 (1): 103-116.
- Dueck, Jennifer M. 2007. "A Muslim Jamboree: Scouting and Youth Culture in Lebanon Under the French Mandate." *French Historical Studies* 30 (3): 485-517.
- Dukmak, Samir. 2009. "Parent Adaptation to and Parenting Satisfaction with Children with Intellectual Disability in the United Arab Emirates." *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability* 34 (4): 324-328.
- . 2009. "Rehabilitation Services in the United Arab Emirates as Perceived by Parents of Children with Disabilities." *Journal of Rehabilitation* 75 (4): 27-34.
- . 2010. "Classroom Interaction in Regular and Special Education Middle Primary Classrooms in the United Arab Emirates." *British Journal of Special Education* 37 (1): 39-48.
- Dumit, Nuhad Yazbik. 2008. "Perceptions of Cardiac Self-Care Among Lebanese Patients and their Family Caregivers." Ph.D. diss., University of Colorado.
- Hawkins, L. 2007. "Women's Lives and Social Change in Old Sana'a, the Republic of Yemen." Ph.D. diss., State University of New York at Binghamton.
- Dumitrescu, C., Cynthia A. Strong, and Meg Page, eds. 2009. "A Worldview Approach to Ministry Among Muslim Women." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 47 (1): 153.
- Dutton, Roderic, and John Brand Free. 1985. *An Arab Family*. Minneapolis, MN: Lerner Publishing Group.
- Duvdevany, Ilana, and S. Abboud. 2003. "Stress, Social Support and Well-Being of Arab Mothers of Children with Intellectual Disability Who Are Served by Welfare Services in Northern Israel." *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* 47 (4-5): 264-272.
- Dwairy, Marwan. 2004a. "Culturally Sensitive Education: Adapting Self-Oriented Assertiveness Training to Collective Minorities." *Journal of Social Issues* 60 (2): 423-436.
- . 2004b. "Parenting Styles and Mental Health of Arab Gifted Adolescents." *Gifted Child Quarterly* 48 (4): 275-286.
- . 2004c. "Parenting Styles and Mental Health of Palestinian-Arab Adolescents in Israel." *Transcultural Psychiatry* 41 (2): 233-252.
- . Dwairy, Marwan. 2008. "Counseling Arab and Muslim Clients." In *Counseling Across Cultures*. Los Angeles: Sage Publications.
- . 2009. "Culture Analysis and Metaphor Psychotherapy with Arab-Muslim Clients." *Journal of Clinical Psychology* 65 (2): 199-209.
- Dwairy, Marwan, and Khawla Abu Baker. 2003. "Cultural Norms Versus State Law in Treating Incest: A Suggested Model for Arab Families." *Child Abuse and Neglect* 27 (1): 109-123.
- Dwairy, Marwan and Mustafa Achoui. 2006. "Introduction to Three Cross-Regional Research Studies on Parenting Styles, Individuation, and Mental Health in Arab Societies." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* 37 (3): 221-229.
- Dwairy, Marwan, Mustafa Achoui, Reda Abouserie, and Adnan Farah. 2006a. "Adolescent-Family Connectedness Among Arabs- A Second Cross-Regional Research Study." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* 37 (3): 248-261.
- . 2006b. "Parenting Styles, Individuation, and Mental Health of Arab Adolescents- A Third Cross-Regional Study." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* 37 (3): 262-272.
- Dwairy, Marwan, Mustafa Achoui, Reda Abouserie, Adnan Farah, Anaya A. Sakhleh, Mona Fayad, and Hassan K. Khan. 2006. "Parenting Styles in Arab Societies- A First Cross-Regional Research Study." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* 37 (3): 230-247.

- Dwyer, Daisy Hilse. 1978a. *Images and Self-Images: Male and Female in Morocco*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- . 1978b. "Women, Sufism, and Decision-Making in Moroccan Islam." In *Women in the Muslim World*, edited by L. Beck and N.R. Keddie. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Dyer, Caroline. 2007. "Working Children and Educational Inclusion in Yemen." *International Journal of Educational Development* 27 (5): 512.
- Dykgraaf, Christine. 2002. "Promises: Children of the Intifada (Mosaic)." *The Middle East* 35 (323): 42-47.
- Eapen, Valsamma, Lihadh al-Gazali, Salem Bin-Othman, and Mohammed Abou-Saleh. 1998. "Mental Health Problems Among Schoolchildren in United Arab Emirates: Prevalence and Risk Factors." *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* 37 (8): 880-886.
- Eapen, Valsamma, and Rafia Ghubash. 2004. "Help-Seeking for Mental Health Problems of Children: Preferences and Attitudes in the United Arab Emirates." *Psychological Reports* 94 (2): 663-667.
- Eapen, Valsamma, Moza al-Sabosy, Mohammed Saeed, and Sufyan Sabri. 2004. "Child Psychiatric Disorders in a Primary Care Arab Population." *The International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine* 34 (1): 51-60.
- Eapen, Valsamma, Feisal Yunis, Taoufik Zoubeidi, and Sufian Sabri. 2004. "Problem Behaviors in 3-Year-Old Children in the United Arab Emirates." *Journal of Pediatric Health Care* 18 (4): 186-191.
- Early, Evelyn A. 1993. "Fertility and Fate: Medical Practices Among Baladi Women of Cairo." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D.L. Bowen and E.A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Eastman, Kathleen Sampson. 1988. *Child Welfare in Jordan: An Assessment*. Amman, Jordan: Ministry of Social Development.
- . 1989. *Child Welfare in Jordan: The System and the Institutions*. Amman, Jordan: Ministry of Social Development.
- Easton, Inger W. 2009. "The Aftermath of the Murder of Theo Van Gogh: the Dutch Perception of the Integration of Second Generation Moroccans (Youth) into the Culture of The Netherlands." M.S. thesis, Portland State University.
- al-Ebraheem, Hassan. 1995. "Children in the Arab Gulf States: Some Important and Urgent Issues." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Economic and Social Commission for Western Asia (ESCWA). 1992. *Marginalized Youth Groups and Measures to Promote Their Participation in Development*. Beirut, Lebanon: United Nations.
- . 1994a. *Final Report of the ESCWA Regional Seminar on the Role of the Family in Integrating Disabled Women into Society: 16-18 October 1994*. Amman, Jordan: United Nations.
- . 1994b. "Women and Poverty in the ESCWA Region: Issues and Concerns." Paper read at Expert Group Meeting on the Arab Family in a Changing Society: A New Concept for Partnership, Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates.
- . 1995. *The Situation of Disabled Women, Their Marginalization and Measures for Social Integration in the ESCWA Region*. Proceedings of ESCWA Regional Seminar on the Role of

- the Family in Integrating Disabled Women into Society. New York, NY: United Nations.
- . 1998. *Youth in the Urban Environment in the ESCWA Region*. New York, NY: United Nations.
- . 2000. *Review of the Youth Situation in the ESCWA Region from the Perspective of Human Resources Development*. New York, NY: United Nations.
- . 2002. *Annotated Bibliography on the Arab Family*. New York, NY: United Nations.
- Eder, Mine. 2010. "Retreating State? Political Economy of Welfare Regime Change in Turkey." *Middle East Law and Governance* 2 (2): 152-184.
- Edgington, Stephen Gerard. 1999. "Assisting Parents to Cope with the Separation of Tenth Grade Children to Schools Outside of Saudi Arabia." D.Min. diss., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY.
- Edmands, Elizabeth M. 1984. *Concepts and Issues in Family Planning: Guidelines for Nurses, Midwives, and Other Health Personnel: Focus on Africa and the Middle East*. Chapel Hill, NC: Program for International Training in Health, School of Medicine, University of North Carolina.
- Efrati, Noga. *Women in Iraq: Past Meets Present*. Columbia University Press, 2012.
- Egel, Daniel, and Djavad Salehi-Isfahani. 2010. "Youth Transitions to Employment and Marriage in Iran" *Middle East Development Journal* 2 (1): 89-120.
- Eich, Thomas. 2010. "A Tiny Membrane Defending 'Us' Against 'Them': Arabic Internet Debate About Hymenorrhaphy in Sunni Islamic Law." *Culture, Health & Sexuality* 12 (7): 755-769.
- Eickelman, Christine. 1997. "Fertility and Social Change in Oman: Women's Perspectives." In *Arab Society: Class, Gender, Power, and Development*, edited by N.S. Hopkins and S.E. Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press. Original edition, 1993. In *Middle East Journal* 47: 652-666.
- . 2001. "Oil, Fertility, and Women's Status in Oman." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D.L. Bowen and E.A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Eickelman, Dale F. 1985. "Introduction: Self and Community in Middle Eastern Societies." In *Self and Society in the Middle East*, edited by J.E. Anderson and D.F. Eickelman.
- . 1998. *The Middle East and Central Asia: An Anthropological Approach*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Eid, Paul. 2007. *Being Arab: Ethnic and Religious Identity Building Among Second Generation Youth in Montréal*. Montréal, Québec: McGill-Queen's University Press.
- Eid, Talal Youssef. 2007. *Marriage, divorce, and child custody as experienced by American Muslims*. Ann Arbor (Mich): UMI Dissertation Services.
- Eisenlohr, Charlene Joyce. 1996. "Adolescent Arab Girls in an American High School." In *Family and Gender Among American Muslims: Issues Facing Middle Eastern Immigrants and Their Descendants*, edited by B.C. Aswad and B. Bilgé. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Eisenstadt, Shmuel Noah, and Yochanan Peres. 1968. *Some Problems of Educating a National Minority: A Study of Israeli Education for Arabs*. Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem.
- Eisikovits, Zvi, Eli Buchbinder, and Amal Bshara. 2008. "Between the Person and the Culture: Israeli Arab Couple's Perceptions of Police Intervention in Intimate Partner Violence." *Journal of Ethnic and Cultural Diversity in Social Work* 17 (2): 108-129.

- Al Eissa, Majid and Maha Almuneef. 2010. "Child Abuse and Neglect in Saudi Arabia: Journey of Recognition to Implementation of National Prevention Strategies." *Child Abuse & Neglect* 34 (1): 28-33.
- Ekman, Diana. 2009. "Determinants of Economic Growth in Tunisia and the Role of Women." B.A. thesis, Haverford College.
- Elahi, Maryam. 1995. "The Rights of the Child Under Islamic Law: Prohibition of the Child Soldier." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Elamin, Abdallah M., and Katlin Omair. 2010. "Males' Attitudes Towards Working Females in Saudi Arabia." *Personnel Review* 39 (6): 746-766.
- Elbedour, Salman. 1992. "Psychology of Children of War." Ph.D. diss., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN.
- . 1998. "Youth in Crisis: The Well-Being of Middle Eastern Youth and Adolescents during War and Peace." *Journal of Youth and Adolescence* 27 (5): 539-55.
- Elbedour, Salman, William M. Bart, and Joel M. Hektner. 2000. "Scholastic Achievement and Family Marital Structure: Bedouin-Arab Adolescents from Monogamous and Polygamous Families in Israel." *Journal of Social Psychology* 140 (4): 503-514.
- . 2007. "Relationship Between Monogamous/Polygamous Family Structure and the Mental Health of Bedouin Arab Adolescents." *Journal of Adolescence* 30 (2): 213-230.
- Elbedour, Salman, David T. Bastien, and Bruce A. Center. 1997. "Identity Formation in the Shadow of Conflict: Projective Drawings by Palestinian and Israeli Arab Children from the West Bank and Gaza." *Journal of Peace Research* 34 (2): 217-231.
- Elbedour, Salman, Anthony J. Onwuegbuzie, and Mohammad Alatamin. 2003. "Behavioral Problems and Scholastic Adjustment Among Bedouin-Arab Children from Polygamous and Monogamous Marital Family Structures: Some Developmental Considerations." *Genetic, Social, and General Psychology Monographs* 129 (3): 213-237.
- Elbedour, Salman, Robert ten Bensele, and Geoffrey M. Maruyama. 1993. "Children at Risk: Psychological Coping with War and Conflict in the Middle East." *International Journal of Mental Health* 22 (3): 33-52.
- Elbedour, Salman, Solemon Abu-Bader, Anthony J. Onwuegbuzie, Aref Abu-Rabia, and Salman El-Assam. 2006. "The Scope of Sexual, Physical, and Psychological Abuse in a Bedouin-Arab Community of Female Adolescents: The Interplay of Racism, Urbanization, Polygamy, Family Honor, and the Social Marginalization of Women." *Child Abuse and Neglect* 30 (3): 215-229.
- Elbeheri, G., J. Everatt, and M. Al Malki. 2009. "The Incidence of Dyslexia Among Young Offenders in Kuwait." *Dyslexia (Chichester, England)* 15 (2): 86-104.
- Elgammal, Ahmed Maher A. 1993. "Correlates Between Arab American Parents and Bilingual Programs in Dearborn, Michigan." Ed.D. diss., Wayne State University, Detroit, MI.
- Elgeziri, Moushira. 2011. "Wading Through Treacle: Female Commercial School Graduates (CSGs) in Egypt's Informal Economy." *Feminist Formations* 23 (1): 10-50.
- Elhamid, A.A., A. Howe, and R. Reading. 2009. "Prevalence of Emotional and Behavioural Problems Among 6-12 Year Old Children in Egypt." *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* 44 (1): 8-14.
- Elhilu, Paulette Kweiter. 2003. "Raising Bilingual and Bicultural Arab-American Children." M.A. thesis, California State University, Northridge, CA.

- Elhisadi, Tawfeg A.A. 2009. *Nutrition, Lifestyle and Diabetes-Risk of School Children in Derna, Libya*. Gießen: VVB Laufersweiler.
- Elhoweris, Hala. 2008. "The Effect of the Child's Disability on United Arab Emirates in-Service Teachers' Educational Decision Regarding Gifted and Talented Children." *Educational Studies* 34 (5): 557-564.
- Elkholy, Abdo A. 1998 [1976]. "The Arab American Family." In *Ethnic Families in America: Patterns and Variations*, edited by C.H. Mindel, R.W. Habenstein and R. Wright, Jr. New York, NY: Elsevier.
- Ellis, Deborah. 2004. *Three Wishes: Palestinian and Israeli Children Speak*. Toronto, Ontario: Groundwood Books.
- . 2009. *Children of War: Voices of Iraqi Refugees*. Toronto: Groundwood Books.
- El Maghraoui, A., F. Morjane, A. Nouijai, L. Achemlal, A. Bezza, and I. Ghoslani. 2009. "Vertebral Fracture Assessment in Moroccan Women: Prevalence and Risk Factors." *Maturitas* 62 (2): 171-5.
- Elsaman, Radwa, and Mohamed Arafa. "The Rights of the Elderly in the Arab Middle East-Islamic Theory versus Arabic Practice." (2013).
- Elmansob, Abd Elhakim. 1996. *Evaluation of the Data Quality of Maternal and Child Health Surveys*. Series on Population and Development Studies in the Arab World, no. 38. Tunis, Tunisia: United Nations and League of Arab States Population Research Unit.
- Elnashar, A.M., M. M. El-Dien Ibrahim, M.M. Eldesoky, O.M. Aly, and M. El-Sayd Mohamed Hassan. 2007. "Sexual Abuse Experienced by Married Egyptian Women." *International Journal of Gynaecology and Obstetrics : The Official Organ of the International Federation of Gynaecology and Obstetrics* 99 (3): 216.
- Elsadda, Hoda. 2006. "Gendered Citizenship: Discourses on Domesticity in the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century." *Hawwa: Journal of Women of the Middle East and the Islamic World* 4 (1): 1-28.
- Elsadda, Hoda, and Mona Zulficar. 1996. *On Modifying the Marriage Contract*. Cairo, Egypt: Dar Nusus.
- Elshatarat, R. 2010. "Knowledge, Attitudes and Beliefs about Smoking in Jordanian Men Who are Smokers and Hospitalized with a Cardiovascular Diagnosis." Ph.D. diss., University of California, San Francisco.
- El Taguri, A., I. Ibtihal, S.M. Mahmud, Ahmed A. Monem, O. Goulet, P. Galan, and S. Hercberg. 2009. "Risk Factors for Stunting Among Under-Fives in Libya." *Public Health Nutrition* 12 (8): 1141-9.
- Eltareb-Alawadi, Belkeis. 1993. "Integrative Self-Complexity and Marital Quality Among Couples of Arab Descent." M.S. thesis, California State University, Stanislaus, CA.
- Eltigani, E.E. 2000. "Changes in Family-Building Patterns in Egypt and Morocco: A Comparative Analysis." *International Family Planning Perspectives* 26 (2): 73-78.
- . 2001. "Childbearing in Five Arab Countries." *Studies in Family Planning* 3 (1): 17-24.
- . 2009. "Toward Replacement Fertility in Egypt and Tunisia." *Studies in Family Planning* 40 (3): 215-26.
- Elyachar, Julia. 2010. "Phatic Labor, Infrastructure, and the Question of Empowerment in Cairo." *American Ethnologist* 37 (3): 452-464.
- . 2010. "Parent and Teacher Perceptions of Assessing Lebanese Children's Reaction to War-Related Stress: A Survey of Psychological and Behavioral Functioning." *Journal of Child & Adolescent Trauma* 3 (4): 255-278.

- Elzouki, Abdelaziz Y., ed. 1987. *Paediatric Infectious Diseases in Arab Countries*. Chichester, NY: Wiley.
- Emerson, Michael, and Olivier Roy. 2009. *Ethno-religious Conflict in Europe: Typologies of Radicalisation in Europe's Muslim Communities*. Brussels: Centre for European Policy Studies.
- Endrawes, Gihane, Luise O'Brien, and Lesley Wilkes. 2007. "Egyptian Families Caring for a Relative with mental Illness: A Hermeneutic Study." *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* 16 (6): 431-440.
- Engelman, Michal, Emily M. Agree, Kathryn M. Yount, and David Bishai. 2010. "Parity and Parents' Health in Later Life: The Gendered Case of Ismailia, Egypt." *Population Studies* 64 (2): 165-178.
- Engineer, Asghar Ali. 1999. *The Qur'an, Women, and Modern Society*. New Delhi, India: Sterling Publishers.
- En-Nabut, I. 2007. "The Lived Experiences of Immigrant Arab Muslim Women in the United States: Implications for Counselors and Other Helping Professionals." Ph.D. diss., University of New Orleans.
- Ennaji, Moha. 2008a. "Representations of Women in Moroccan Arabic and Berber Proverbs." *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 2008 (190): 167-181.
- . 2008b. "Steps to the Integration of Moroccan Women in Development." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies* 35 (3): 339-348.
- . 2010a. "Multiculturalism, Gender and Political Participation in Morocco." *Diogenes* 57 (1): 46-57.
- . 2010b. "Moroccan Migrants in Europe and Islamophobia." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30 (1): 14-20.
- Ennaji, Moha, and Fatima Sadiqi. 2011. *Gender and Violence in the Middle East*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Ennew, Judith, and Brian Milne. 1988. "Case Studies - Lebanon." In *The Next Generation: Lives of Third World Children*, edited by J. Ennew and B. Milne. London, UK: Zed Books.
- Epperly, Mai-anh Pham. 2009. "Women's Voices Women and Literature in the Nationalist Movements of Algeria and Palestine." M.A. thesis, University of Texas at Austin.
- Eraqi-Klorman, Bat-Zion. 2001. "The Forced Conversion of Jewish Orphans in Yemen." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 33 (1): 23-47.
- Erdreich, Lauren. 2006. "Degendering the Honor/Care Conflation: Palestinian Israeli University Women's Appropriations of Independence." *Ethos* 34 (1): 132-164.
- Erlich, Haggai. 1992. "British Internal Security and Egyptian Youth." In *Britain and the Middle East in the 1930s: Security Problems, 1935-39*, edited by M.J. Cohen and M. Kolinsky. New York, NY: St. Martin's Press.
- . 2000. "Youth and Arab Politics: The Political Generation of 1935-36." In *Alienation or Integration of Arab Youth: Between Family, State and Street*, edited by R. Meijer. London, UK: Curzon Press.
- Errante, Antoinette. 1997. "Close to Home: Comparative Perspectives on Childhood and Community Violence." *American Journal of Education* 105 (4): 355-400.
- Equitas, International Centre for Human Rights Education. 2009. *Women's Rights in Muslim Communities a Resource Guide for Human Rights Educators*. Montréal, Québec: Equitas, International Centre for Human Rights Education.
- Es-Said, Nimra Tannous. 1974. "The Changing Role of Women in Jordan: A Threat or an Asset?"

- Paper read at Research Committee on Sex Roles in Society, 8th World Congress of Sociology, Toronto, Ontario.
- Escribano, Marisa. 1987. "The Endurance of the Olive Tree: Tradition and Identity in Two West Bank Palestinian Villages." Ph.D. diss., Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
- Esherick, Joan. 2004. "Family Life." In *Women in the Arab World*, edited by Joan Esherick. Philadelphia, PA: Mason Crest Publishers.
- Espitia, Birgitte Bonning. 2007. "Experiences of Oppression Among Middle-Eastern Couples Living in Denmark Implications for Marriage and Family Therapy." Ph.D. diss., Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York.
- Esposito, John L. 1982. *Women in Muslim Family Law*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Essers, Caroline, and Yvonne Benschop. 2009. "Muslim Businesswomen Doing Boundary Work: The Negotiation of Islam, Gender and Ethnicity Within Entrepreneurial Contexts." *Human Relations* 62 (3): 403-423.
- Eum, Ikran. 2005. "Interpreting Discourses of Honour in the Evolving Dating Culture of Young Cairenes from an Asian Yin and Yang Perspective." In *Youth and Youth Culture in the Contemporary Middle East*, edited by J.B. Simonsen. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Euser, Eveline M., Marinus H. van IJzendoorn, Peter Prinzie, and Marian J. Bakermansi-Kranenburg. 2011. "Elevated Child Maltreatment Rates in Immigrant Families and the Role of Socioeconomic Differences." *Center for Child and Family Studies* 16 (1): 63-73.
- Eyuboglu, Bedri Rahmi. 1995. "To My Son Mehmet, I Present Our Fruits." Translated by N. Menemencioglu and S.B. Cohen. In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Ezeomah, Chimah. 1990. *Educating Nomads for Self-Actualization and Development*. Geneva, Switzerland: International Bureau of Education.
- Ezz al-Din, M.A. 1990. *Child Environments: Kuwait*. Kuwait: Kuwait University.
- Ezzat, Heba Raouf. 2000. "Secularism, the State and the Social Bond: The Withering Away of the Family." In *Islam and Secularism in the Middle East*, edited by A. Tamimi and J.L. Esposito. New York, NY: New York University Press.
- Fábos, Anita H. 2010. "Brothers" or Others?: Propriety and Gender for Muslim Arab Sudanese. Oxford: Berghahn.
- . 2012. "Resisting blackness, embracing rightness: How Muslim Arab Sudanese women negotiate their identity in the diaspora." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 35, no. 2 (2012): 218-237.
- Faccini, Benedict, and Bernard Combes. 1998. *Early Childhood Development: Laying the Foundations of Learning*. Paris, France: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.
- Fadaak, Talha. 2010. "Poverty in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: An Exploratory Study of Poverty and Female-Headed Households in Jeddah City." *Social Policy and Administration* 44 (6): 689-707.
- Fadel-Girgis, Mary. 1983. "Family Support for the Elderly in Egypt." *The Gerontologist*, 23: 589-92.
- Fahed, Akl C., Abdul-Karim M. El-Hage-Sleiman, Theresa I. Farhat, and Georges M. Nemer. "Diet, genetics, and disease: A focus on the Middle East and North Africa region." *Journal of Nutrition and Metabolism* 2012 (2012).

- Fahmy, Amel, Mawaheb El-Mouelhy, and Ahmed R. Ragab. 2010. "Female Genital Mutilation/Cutting and Issues of Sexuality in Egypt." *Reproductive Health Matters* 18 (36): 181-190.
- Faier, Elizabeth. 2005. "(Re)producing Honor: Gender, Family, and Violence." In *Organizations, Gender, and the Culture of Palestinian Activism in Haifa, Israel*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Fakhouri, Haifa Issa. 1974. "Position and Role of Working Women in Amman, Jordan: A Sociological Study." M.A. thesis, Wayne State University, Detroit, MI.
- Fakhouri, Hani. 1984. *Kafr El-Elow: An Egyptian Village in Transition*. Prospect Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- . 2001. "Growing Old in an Arab American Family." In *Age through Ethnic Lenses: Caring for the Elderly in a Multicultural Society*, edited by L. K. Olson. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield Publishers.
- Fakhr El-Islam, M. 2008. "Arab Culture and Mental Health Care." *Transcultural Psychiatry* 45 (4): 671-682.
- Fakhraddin, S. 2009. "Women in Physics in Yemen." *AIP Conference Proceedings* 1119: 195-198.
- Fakhro, Bahia, and Ann Walko. 1978. *Customs of the Arabian Gulf: Arab School Children Portray Their Daily Life and Holiday Customs*. Hamden, CT: Arab Customs.
- Falk, Avner. 2008. *Islamic Terror: Conscious and Unconscious Motives*. Westport, Conn: Praeger Security International.
- Fanini, L., and S. Fahd. 2009. "Storytelling and Environmental Information: Connecting Schoolchildren and Herpetofauna in Morocco." *Integrative Zoology* 4 (2): 188-95.
- Faour, Muhammad. 1996. *Operations Research in Family Planning in Lebanon*. Tunis, Tunisia: International Planned Parenthood Federation, Arab World Regional Office.
- . 1997. "Conflict Management Within the Muslim Arab Family: Observations and Three Case Studies." In *Conflict Resolution in the Arab World: Selected Essays*, edited by P. Salem. Beirut, Lebanon: American University in Beirut.
- . 1998. *The Silent Revolution in Lebanon: Changing Values of the Youth*. Beirut, Lebanon: American University of Beirut.
- Faragallah, Mona H., Walter R. Schumm, and Farrell J. Webb. 1997. "Acculturation of Arab-American Immigrants: An Exploratory Study." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 28 (3): 182-203.
- Farah, Nadia Ramsis. 1984. *Population Growth and Socio-Economic Inequalities in the Arab World*. Beirut, Lebanon: United Nations.
- Farah, Tawfic E. 1994. "Political Socialization of Palestinian Children in Kuwait." In *The Conflict with Israel in Arab Politics and Society*, edited by I. Lustick. New York, NY: Garland Publishing. Original edition, 1977. In *Journal of Palestine Studies* 6(4): 90-102.
- Farahat, F.M. 2009. "Challenges Facing Female Physicians in Egypt." *Archives of Environmental & Occupational Health* 64 (2): 121-8.
- Fargues, Phillippe. 1989. "The Decline of Arab Fertility." *Population: An English Selection* 44 (1): 47-175.
- . 1995. "Changing Hierarchies of Gender in the Arab World." In *Family, Gender and Population in the Middle East: Policies in Context*, edited by C.M. Obermeyer. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2001. "Terminating Marriage." In *The New Arab Family*, edited by N.S. Hopkins. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2003. "Family and Household in Mid-Nineteenth Century Cairo." In *Family History in the*

- Middle East: Household, Property and Gender*, edited by B. Doumani. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Farid, Samir, and Khaled Alloush, eds. 1987. *Reproductive Patterns in Syria*. Voorburg, Netherlands: International Statistics Institute.
- Farid, Samir M. 1993. *Family Planning, Health and Family Well-Being in the Arab World*. Amman, Jordan: United Nations.
- Farjani, Nadir. 1993. *Child Labour in the Arab Countries*. Giza, Egypt: ALMISHKAT Center for Research and Training.
- Farquharson, Molly. 1989. "Learning Styles of Arab Students in EFL Classrooms." Paper read at Annual Meeting of the Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages (23rd), San Antonio, TX, March 7-11, 1989.
- Farrag, Amina A.M. 1978. "Change, Conflict and Conformity Among Jordanian Villagers." Ph.D. diss., University of London, London, UK.
- Farrag, Eftetan O. 1995. "Working Children in Cairo: Case Studies." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Farrag, Osman L. 1966. *Child and Family Welfare in the United Arab Republic*. Cairo, Egypt: U.A.R., American University, Division on Public Service.
- Farris, Patrick. 1989. "Levantine Family Structure: A Comparison [sic] of Communities under Change." Honors essay, Department of Anthropology, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC.
- Farsoun, Samih K. 1970. "Family Structure and Society in Modern Lebanon." In *Peoples and Cultures of the Middle East, vol. 2*, edited by L.E. Sweet. Garden City, NY: The Natural History Press.
- . 2004. "Gender, Marriage, and the Family." In *Culture and Customs of the Palestinians*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Faruki, Kamel. 1985. "Common Concerns and Values for Family Life." In *Concerns and Values for Family Life*. Amman, Jordan: Second Muslim-Christian Consultation.
- al-Faruqi, Lois Isben. 1979. "An Extended Family Model from Islamic Culture." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 9: 243-255.
- Fassaert, T., A.E. Hesselink, and A.P. Verhoeff. 2009. "Acculturation and Use of Health Care Services by Turkish and Moroccan Migrants: A Cross-Sectional Population-based Study." *BMC Public Health* 9.
- Fathallah Mufti, Souheir. 1991. *Determinants of Divorce among Sunni Women in Beirut*. M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon.
- Fauad, Wessam. 2009. "Facebook and the Arab Youth Social Activism or Cultural Liberation?" *Arab Insight* 2 (6): 91-99.
- Fawzi, M., and M.E. Shama. 2009. "Food Safety Knowledge and Practices Among Women Working in Alexandria University, Egypt." *The Journal of the Egyptian Public Health Association* 84 (1-2): 1-2.
- Fawzy, Essam. 2004. "Muslim Personal Status Law in Egypt: The Current Situation and Possibilities of Reform through Internal Initiatives." In *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*, edited by L. Welchman. London, UK: Zed Books.
- Fay, Mary Ann. 1996. "The Ties that Bound: Women and Households in Eighteenth-Century Egypt." In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*, edited by Amira El Azhary Sonbol. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 1997. "Women and Waqf: Property, Power, and the Domain of Gender in Eighteenth-

- Century Egypt.” In *Women in the Ottoman Empire: Middle Eastern Women in the Early Modern Era*. Edited by M. C. Zilfi. New York, NY: Brill.
- . 2003. “From Warrior-Grandees to Domesticated Bourgeoisie: The Transformation of the Elite Egyptian Household into a Western-Style Nuclear Family.” In *Family History in the Middle East: Household, Property and Gender*, edited by B. Doumani. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Fay, Mary Ann. 2010. “‘... and Say to the Believing Women that They Should Lower Their Gaze and Guard Their Modesty’: Teaching About Islam, Gender, and the Law.” *Journal of Women’s History* 22 (2): 136-140.
- Al-Fayez, G., A. Awadalla, H. Arikawa, D.I. Templer, and S. Hutton. 2009. “Body Elimination Attitude Family Resemblance in Kuwait.” *International Journal of Psychology* 44 (6): 410-417.
- Al-Fayez, Ghenaim A., Jude U. Ohaeri, and Osama M. Gado. "Prevalence of physical, psychological, and sexual abuse among a nationwide sample of Arab high school students: association with family characteristics, anxiety, depression, self-esteem, and quality of life." *Social psychiatry and psychiatric epidemiology* (2012): 1-14.
- Fazah, Abdallah, Christophe Jacob, Elie Moussa, Rawad El-Hage, et al. 2010. “Activity, Inactivity and Quality of Life among Lebanese Adolescents.” *Pediatrics International* 52 (4): 573-578.
- Fedida, Michael. 1984. “Honor, Kinship and Marriage in Arab Culture.” Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, Chicago, IL.
- Fekete, Liz. 2009. *A Suitable Enemy: Racism, Migration and Islamophobia in Europe*. London: Pluto Press.
- Feldman, Ruth, Shafiq Masalha, and Roni Nadam. 2001. “Cultural Perspective on Work and Family: Dual-Earner Jewish and Arab Families at the Transition to Parenthood.” *Journal of Family Psychology* 15 (3): 492-509.
- Feldman, Ruth, Ruth Derdikman-Eiron, and Shafiq Masalha. 2010. “Conflict Resolution in the Parent–Child, Marital, and Peer Contexts and Children’s Aggression in the Peer Group: A Process-Oriented Cultural Perspective.” *Developmental Psychology* 46 (2): 310-325.
- Feldman, Ruth and Shafiq Masalha. 2007. “The Role of Culture in Moderating the Links Between Early Ecological Risk and Young Children’s Adaptation.” *Development and Psychopathology* 19 (1): 1-21.
- . 2010. “Parent–Child and Triadic Antecedents of Children’s Social Competence: Cultural Specificity, Shared Process.” *Developmental Psychology* 46 (2): 455-467.
- Feldman, Shelley. "Community-making in times of displacement: The place of marriage and religious identification among young Muslim men and women." *Culture and Religion* 13, no. 2 (2012): 265-272.
- Ferchiou, Sophie. 1988. “‘Invisible’ Work, Work ‘at Home,’ and the Condition of Women in Tunisia.” In *Middle Eastern Women and the Invisible Economy*, edited by R.A. Lobban, Jr. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida.
- Fergany, Nader. 1996. *Determinants of Child Health in Six Arab Countries, Algeria, Egypt, Mauritania, Sudan, Syria and Yemen: A Preliminary Analysis Based on the Arab Mother and Child Health Survey Data Sets, 1990/1993*. Series on Population and Development Studies in the Arab World, no. 48. Cairo, Egypt: United Nations Population Fund, Population Research Unit.
- Ferguson, Heather. 2003. “Property, Language, and Law: Conventions of Social Discourse in Seventeenth-Century Tarablus al-Sham.” In *Family History in the Middle East: Household,*

- Property and Gender*, edited by B. Doumani. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Fernando, Mayanthi. 2009. "Exceptional Citizens: Secular Muslim Women and the Politics of Difference in France." *Social Anthropology* 17 (4): 379-392.
- Fernea, Elizabeth Warnock. 1981. "Libya: The Family in Modern Islamic Society." In *Change and the Muslim World*, edited by P.H. Stoddard, D.C. Cuthell and M.W. Sullivan. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 1984. "And How's the Family? In the Middle East, It is Surviving Powerful Influences of Economic and Political Changes." *Arab Perspectives* May-June.
- . 1986. "Women and Family in Development Plans in the Arab East." *Journal of Asian and African Studies* 21 (1-2): 81-88.
- . 1991. "Muslim Middle East." In *Children in Historical and Comparative Perspective: An International Handbook and Research Guide*, edited by J.M. Hawes and N.R. Hiner. New York, NY: Greenwood Press.
- . 1995. "Childhood in the Muslim Middle East." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- , ed. 1985. *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- , ed. 1995. *Children in the Muslim Middle East*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- , ed. 2002. *Remembering Childhood in the Middle East: Memoirs from a Century of Change*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Fernea, Elizabeth Warnock, and Robert Fernea. 2000. "The Idea of Family in the Arab World." In *Young Voices from the Arab World: The Lives and Times of Five Teenagers: Teacher's Guide*, edited by L.S. Nucho. Washington, DC: AMIDEAST. Original edition, 1997. In *The Arab World: Forty Years of Change*, edited by Elizabeth Warnock Fernea. New York, NY: Doubleday.
- Feuerverger, Grace. 2001. *Oasis of Dreams: Teaching and Learning Peace in a Jewish-Palestinian Village in Israel*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Fiddian-Qasmiyeh, Elena. 2010. "'Ideal' Refugee Women and Gender Equality Mainstreaming in the Sahrawi Refugee Camps: 'Good Practice' for Whom?" *Refugee Survey Quarterly* 29 (2): 64-84.
- . 2010. "Education, Migration and Internationalism: Situating Muslim Middle Eastern and North African Students in Cuba." *The Journal of North African Studies* 15 (2): 137-155.
- Fiddian-Qasmiyeh, Elena and Yousif M. Qasmiyeh. 2010. "Muslim Asylum-Seekers and Refugees: Negotiating Identity, Politics and Religion in the UK." *Journal of Refugee Studies* 23 (3): 294-314.
- Fido, Abdullahi, and Muhammad Ajmal Zahid. 2004. "Coping with Infertility Among Kuwaiti Women: Cultural Perspectives." *International Journal of Social Psychiatry* 50 (4): 294-300.
- Fields-Meyer, Thomas. 2004. "Families on Both Sides Struggle with Loss." In *The Arab-Israeli Conflict*, edited by S. Gaughen. San Diego, CA: Greenhaven Press.
- Fikri, Mahmoud, and Samir M. Farid. 2000. *United Arab Emirates Family Health Survey*. Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: Gulf Family Health Survey, Executive Board, Council of Health Ministers of GCC States.
- Fincham, Kathleen. "Learning the nation in exile: constructing youth identities, belonging and 'citizenship' in Palestinian refugee camps in south Lebanon." *Comparative Education* 48, no. 1 (2012): 119-133.

- Fine, Michelle, and Selcuk R. Sirin. 2008. *Muslim American Youth: Understanding Hyphenated Identities through Multiple Methods*. New York: New York University Press.
- Fischer-Tahir, Andrea. 2009. *Brave Men, Pretty Women?: Gender and Symbolic Violence in Iraqi Kurdish Urban Society*. Berlin: Europäisches Zentrum für Kurdische Studien.
- . 2010. "Competition, Cooperation and Resistance: Women in the Political Field in Iraq." *International Affairs* 86 (6): 1381-1394.
- Fischer, Ronald, Charles Harb, Sarah Al-Sarraf, and Omar Nashabe. 2008. "Support for Resistance Among Iraqi Students: An Exploratory Study." *Basic and Applied Social Psychology* 30 (2): 167-175.
- Fitzpatrick, Tanya R., Gordon Limb, and Suzanne Bushfield. 2007. "Social Services Among White Ethnic and Middle Eastern Children, Youth, and Families." In *Multicultural Approaches in Caring for Children, Youth, and Their Families*, edited by Neil A. Cohen, Thanh V. Tran, and Siyon Y. Rhee. Boston: Pearson, Allyn and Bacon Publishers.
- Fix, Jerrold E. 1979. *The Middle East Institute Resource Guide for Teachers*. Washington, DC: Middle East Institute.
- Fleischmann, Ellen. 1999. "The Other 'Awakening': The Emergence of Women's Movements in the Modern Middle East, 1900-1940." In *A Social History of Women and Gender in the Middle East*, edited by Meredith Meriwether and Judith Tucker. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- . 2003. *The Nation and its "New" Women: The Palestinian Women's Movement 1920-1948*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- . 2001. 'Unnatural Vices' or Unnatural Rule? The Case of a Sex Questionnaire and the British Mandate." *Jerusalem Quarterly File* 11: 14-23.
- . 2002. "The Impact of American Protestant Missions in Lebanon on the Construction of Female Identity, c 1860-1950." *Islam and Christian Muslim Relations* 13 (4): 411-426.
- . 2010. "Lost in Translation: Home Economics and the Sidon Girls' School of Lebanon, c. 1924-1932." *Social Sciences and Missions* 23 (1): 32-62.
- Florian, Victor. 1988. "Cultural Influences on Attitudes Toward Disability: A Comparison of Arab and Jewish High School Students in Israel." *International Journal of Rehabilitation Research* 11 (3): 279-83.
- Florian, Victor, Mario Mikulincer, and Aron Weller. 1993. "Does Culture Affect Perceived Family Dynamics? A Comparison of Arab and Jewish Adolescents in Israel." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 24 (2): 189-201.
- Fluehr-Lobban, Carolyn. 1987. *Islamic Law and Society in the Sudan*. London, UK: Frank Cass.
- . 1993. "Personal Status Law in Sudan." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D.L. Bowen and E.A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 2004. "Women and Men in Muslim Societies: Family and Community Relations." In *Islamic Societies in Practice*. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida.
- Fluehr-Lobban, Carolyn, and Lois Bardsley-Sirois. 1990. "Obedience (Ta'a) in Muslim Marriage: Religious Interpretation and Applied Law in Egypt." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 21 (1): 39-53.
- Foblets, Marie-Claire. 1999. "Family Disputes Involving Muslim Women in Contemporary Europe: Immigrant Women Caught Between Islamic Family Law and Women's Rights." In *Religious Fundamentalism and the Human Rights of Women*, edited by C.W. Howland. New York, NY: St. Martin's Press.
- . 2002. "Family Disputes Involving Muslim Women in Contemporary Belgium: Moroccan Women Between Islamic Family Law and Women's Rights." In *Changing Genders in*

- Intercultural Perspectives*, edited by B. Saunders and M.C. Foblets. Leuven, Belgium: Leuven University Press.
- . 2008. "Marriage and Divorce in the New Moroccan Family Code: Implications for Moroccans Residing in Europe." In *Law and Religion in Multicultural Societies*, edited by R. Mehdi. Copenhagen: DJOF Publications.
- Ford Foundation. 1983. "Child Survival/Fair Start: A Look at the Factors Threatening the Survival, Health, and Cognitive Development of the World's Disadvantaged Children, and at the Ford Foundation's New Program to Help These Children Get a Fair Start in Life" (working paper, The Ford Foundation, New York, NY).
- Forgács, Ilona. 2000. "Domestic Violence Against Women: The Palestinian Case." M.A. thesis, University of South Florida, Tampa, FL.
- Forman, Michele R., Gillian Lewando-Hundt, Heinz W. Berendes, Kathleen Abu-Saad, L. Zangwill, David Chang, and B.I. Graubard. 1995. "Under-Nutrition Among Bedouin Arab Children: A Follow-Up of the Bedouin Infant Feeding Study." *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* 61 (3): 495-500.
- Foroutan, Yaghoob. 2009. "Migration and Gender Roles: The Typical Work Pattern of the MENA Women 1, 2." *International Migration Review* 43 (4): 974-992.
- Foster, Angel. 2001. "Young Women's Sexuality in Tunisia: The Health Consequences of Misinformation Among University Students." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D.L. Bowen and E.A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Fouad, Nawal A. 1986. "Family Planning Behavior of Arab-American Women." Ph.D. diss., University of California, San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.
- Freeland, Richard. 1999. "The Islamic Law of Marriage and the English Courts." *Family Law* 44 (1).
- . 2000. "The Islamic Institution of Mahr and American Law." *Gonzaga Journal of International Law* 3.
- Frisch, Hillel. 1997. "Absolutist or Neopatriarchal State Building? Customary Law, Extended Families, and the Palestinian Authority." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 29 (3): 341-358.
- Froelicher, E. S., A. Oweis, and A. Tayem. 2009. "Breastfeeding Practices Among Jordanian Women." *International Journal of Nursing Practice* 15 (1): 32-40.
- Fronk, Camille, Ray L. Huntington, and Bruce A. Chadwick. 1999a. "Educational Attitudes and Trends in Palestine." *Educational Studies* 25 (2): 217-243.
- . 1999b. "Expectations for Traditional Family Roles: Palestinian Adolescents in the West Bank and Gaza." *Sex Roles* 41 (9-10): 705-735.
- Fuchs, Eva. 2010. *The Impact of Male Migration on Rural Women in Morocco: A Case Study on Gender and Migration*. London: Transaction Publishers, 2010.
- Fuller, Anne. 1961. *Buarij: Portrait of a Lebanese Village*. Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, no. 6. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Fuller, Graham E. 2003. *The Youth Factor: The New Demographics of the Middle East and the Implications for U.S. Policy*. Analysis Paper, no. 3. Washington, DC: Saban Center for Middle East Policy at the Brookings Institution.
- Fursland, Eileen. 2009. *Caring for Unaccompanied Asylum-Seeking Children and Young People from Iraq*. London: BAAF.
- Gad, Fadwa Mahmoud Hassan. 2010. "Homage to a Father. Family Tradition and Revolution(s) in Palace Walk." *Theory in Action* 3 (1): 24-24.
- Gadalla, Saad M. 1985. "The Influence of Reproduction Norms in Family Size and Fertility

- Behavior in Rural Egypt.” In *Arab Society: Social Science Perspectives*, edited by S.E. Ibrahim and N.S. Hopkins. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Gadalla, Saad M., James McCarthy, and Oona Campbell. 1985. “How the Number of Living Sons Influences Contraceptive Use in Menoufia Governorate, Egypt.” *Studies in Family Planning* 16 (3): 164-169.
- Gallagher, Charles F. 1966. “Family Planning in Tunisia.” *AUFS Reports: North Africa Series* 12 (2): 15-27.
- Gallagher, Eugene B., and Terry Stratton. 2001. “Medicine, Disability and Family in an Affluent Arab Society: The Case of Zahira Qetub.” *Current Sociology* 49 (3): 207-231.
- Gallagher, Nancy. 2009. *War and Transnational Arab Families*. Bloomington, Ind: Indiana Univ. Press.
- Galleymore, Susan. 2009. *Long Time Passing Mothers Speak About War and Terror*. London: Pluto Press.
- Galun, Mel. 1969. *The New Tone of Arab Propaganda on Campus*. New York, NY: University Service Dept., American Zionist Youth Foundation.
- Ganczak, Maria. 2010. “The Impact of Premarital HIV Testing: A Perspective from Selected Countries from the Arabian Peninsula.” *AIDS Care* 22 (11): 1428-1433.
- Ghandour, B.. 2008. “Differences Between European and Lebanese Americans’ Values About Marriage.” Ph.D. diss., University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA.
- Ganim, Helen Elizabeth. 2001. “A Resource for Clinicians: Understanding Lebanese American Adolescent Girls and Their Families.” Ph.D. diss., Alliant International University, San Francisco, CA.
- Garbarino, James. 1994. “The Experience of Children in Kuwait: Occupation, War and Liberation.” In *Hidden Casualties: Environmental, Health, and Political Consequences of the Persian Gulf War*, edited by S. Bloom, J.M. Miller, J. Warnder and P. Winkler. London, UK: Earthscan Publications.
- Garcia-Ramirez, Manuel, Manuel L. de la Mata, Virginia Paloma, and Sonia Hernandez-Plaza. 2011. “A Liberation Psychology Approach to Acculturative Integration of Migrant Populations.” *American Journal of Community Psychology* 47 (1-2): 86-97.
- García-Sánchez, Inmaculada. 2010. “Serious Games: Code-Switching and Gendered Identities in Moroccan Immigrant Girls’ Pretend Play.” *Pragmatics: Quarterly Publication of the International Pragmatics Association* 20 (4): 523.
- Gardam, Judith. 2010. “War, Law, Terror, Nothing New for Women.” *Australian Feminist Law Journal* 32: 61-75.
- Gauntlett, Katerina. 2010. “Understanding the Academic Expectations of Students from Oman in Australian Universities: Traditional Family Values in the Modern Educational Context.” Ed.D. diss., University of Melbourne, Melbourne, Australia.
- el-Gawhary, Farah Hanna. 1968. “A Study of the Personal Problems of United Arab Republic High School Adolescents with Implications for the Gradual Establishment of a Guidance Program.” Ph.D. diss., Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL.
- al-Gazali, Lihadh, Abdulbari Bener, Yousef Abdulrazzaq, Rosette Micallef, Abdulqader al-Khayat, and Tariq Gaber. 1997. “Consanguineous Marriages in the United Arab Emirates.” *Journal of Biosocial Science* 29 (4): 491-497.
- Gearing, Robin E., Kathryn B. Brewer, Craig SJ Schwalbe, Michael J. MacKenzie, and Rawan W. Ibrahim. “Stigma and Adolescents With Psychosis in the Middle East: Implications for Engaging in Mental Health Treatment.” *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 201, no.

- 1 (2013): 68-71.
- Gebara, Jouhayna and Hera Tashjian. 2006. "End-of-Life Practices at a Lebanese Hospital: Courage or Knowledge?" *Journal of Transcultural Nursing* 17 (4): 381-388.
- Geertz, Hildred. 1979. "The Meanings of Family Ties." In *Meaning and Order in Moroccan Society: Three Essays in Cultural Analysis*, edited by C. Geertz, H. Geertz and L. Rosen. New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Gelb, Ignace J. 1979. "Household and Family in Early Mesopotamia." In *State and Temple Economy in the Ancient Near East, vol. I*, edited by E. Lipinski. Leuven, Belgium: Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta.
- Al-Gelban, Khalid. 2007. "Depression, Anxiety, and Stress Among Saudi Adolescent School Boys." *The Journal of The Royal Society for the Promotion of Health* 127 (1): 33-37.
- Al-Gelban, K.S. 2009. "Prevalence of Psychological Symptoms in Saudi Secondary School Girls in Abha, Saudi Arabia." *Annals of Saudi Medicine* 29 (4).
- Al-Gelban, K.S., H.S. Al-Amri, and O.A. Mostafa. 2009. "Prevalence of Depression, Anxiety and Stress as Measured by the Depression, Anxiety, and Stress Scale (DASS-42) Among Secondary School Girls in Abha, Saudi Arabia." *Sultan Qaboos University Medical Journal* 9 (2): 140-7.
- Geraisy, Sami Farah. 1970. "Arab Village Youth in Jewish Urban Centers: A Study of Youth from Um el Fahm Working in the Tel Aviv Metropolitan Area." Ph.D. diss., Brandeis University, Waltham, MA.
- Gerholm, Tomas. 1985. "Aspects of Inheritance and Marriage Payment in North Yemen." In *Property, Social Structure, and Law in the Modern Middle East*, edited by A. E. Mayer. Binghamton, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Ghabra, Shafeeq N. 1987. *Palestinians in Kuwait: The Family and the Politics of Survival*. Westview Special Studies on the Middle East. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Al-Ghadeer, Moneera. 2009. *Desert Voices: Bedouin Women's Poetry in Saudi Arabia*. Cairo: American University in Cairo Press.
- Ghaffari, Negin. 2009. "Beyond 9/11: American Muslim Youth Transcending Pedagogies of Stigma to Resilience." PhD diss., Claremont Graduate University.
- Ghali, Mona. 1999. *Choice and Power: A Discussion of Early Marriage in the Gaza Strip*. Gaza, Palestine: Women's Affairs Center.
- Ghandour, Lilian A., Elie G. Karam, and Wadih E. Maalouf. 2009. "RESEARCH REPORT: Lifetime Alcohol Use, Abuse and Dependence Among University Students in Lebanon: Exploring the Role of Religiosity in Different Religious Faiths." *Addiction* 104 (6): 940-948.
- Ghanem, Isam. 1973. "Social Aspects of the Legal Systems in South-West Arabia, with Special Reference to the Application of Islamic Family Law in the Aden Courts." Unpublished M.Phil. thesis, University of London, London, UK.
- . 1976. "A Note on Law No. 1 of 1974 Concerning the Family, People's Democratic Republic of Yemen." In *Arabian Studies III*, edited by R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell. London, UK: Hurst and Co.
- GhÄnim, Kulthum. 2009. "Violence Against Women in Qatari Society." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 5 (1): 80-93.
- Ghanem, Mary, and Jihad Makhoul. 2009. "Displaced Arab Families: Mothers' Voices on Living and Coping in Postwar Beirut." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 5 (3): 54-73.
- el-Ghannam, Ashraf Ragab. 2001. "Modernization in Arab Societies: The Theoretical and Analytical View." *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy* 21 (11/12): 99-131.

- . 2002. "Analytical Study of Women's Participation in Economic Activities in Arab Societies." *Equal Opportunities International* 21 (1): 1-18.
- Al Gharaibeh, Fakir, and Nicole Footen Bromfield. "An Analysis of Divorce Cases in the United Arab Emirates: A Rising Trend." *Journal of Divorce & Remarriage* 53, no. 6 (2012): 436-452.
- Gharaibeh, M., and A. Oweis. 2009. "Why Do Jordanian Women Stay in an Abusive Relationship: Implications for Health and Social Well-Being." *Journal of Nursing Scholarship : an Official Publication of Sigma Theta Tau International Honor Society of Nursing / Sigma Theta Tau* 41 (4): 376-84.
- Ghassan, Kanafani. 2000. *Palestine's Children: Returning to Haifa and Other Stories*. Translated by B. Harlow and K.E. Riley. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- Ghazal Read, Jen'nan. 2004. "Family, Religion, and Work Among Arab-American Women." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 66 (4): 1042-1050.
- Ghazal, Read Jen'nan, and Sharon Oselin. 2008. "Gender and the Education-Employment Paradox in Ethnic and Religious Contexts: The Case of Arab Americans." *American Sociological Review* 73 (2): 296-313.
- Ghazaleh, Pascale. 2008. "Cash and Kin Fo to Court: Legal Families and Chosen Families in Nineteenth-Century Egypt." *Hawwa* 6 (1): 12-31.
- Al-Ghazali, Imam. 1998. *The Proper Conduct of Marriage in Islam (Adab an-Nikah): Book 12 of Ihya 'Ulum ad-Din*. Translated by M. Holland. Hollywood, FL: al-Baz Pub. Inc.
- Ghazi, Hasanain, Zaleha Isa, Syed Aljunid, Shamsul Shah, Azmi Tamil, and Mohammed Abdalqader. "the negative impact of living environment on intelligence quotient of primary school children in Baghdad city, Iraq: a cross-sectional study." *BMC Public Health* 12, no. 1 (2012): 562.
- Ghazwi, Fahmi Salim. 1985. "Modernization and Social Change in Family Life in Jordan, 1961-1981." Ph.D. diss., University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA.
- Ghosn, Irma-Kaarina. 2009. "Religion, Rule of Law, or the Family Honour? Moral Commitment Among Lebanese Children." *International Journal of Early Childhood* 41 (1): 69-86.
- Ghoussoub, Mai, and Emma Sinclair-Webb, eds. 2000. *Imagined Masculinities: Male Identity and Culture in the Modern Middle East*. London, UK: Saqi Books.
- Ghumkhor, Sahar. 2009. *Veiled Meanings of the Hijab*. M.A. thesis, University of Auckland.
- Giacaman, Rita. 1988. *Life and Health in Three Palestinian Villages*. London, UK: Ithaca Press.
- , eds. 2002. *Inside Palestinian Households: Initial Analysis of a Community-Based Household Survey*. 2 vols. Beirut, Lebanon: Institute of Women's Studies and Institute for Community and Public Health, Birzeit University.
- Giacaman, Rita, and Abdullatif Hussein. 2002. "Statistical Reports on the Daily Life, Health, and Environmental Conditions of Families in West Bank Towns during Operation Defensive Shield, Birzeit, 13-31 May 2002." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 31 (4): 186-187.
- Giacaman, Rita, Harry S. Shannon, Hana Saab, Neil Arya, and Will Boyce. 2007. "Individual and Collective Exposure to Political Violence: Palestinian Adolescents Coping with Conflict." *European Journal of Public Health* 17 (4): 361-368.
- Giacaman, Rita, Niveen M.E. Abu-Rmeileh, Abdullatif Hussein, Hana Saab, and William Boyce. 2007. "Humiliation: The Invisible Trauma of War for Palestinian Youth." *Public Health*. 121 (8): 563
- Giacaman, Rita, Niveen M. E. Abu-Rmeileh, and Laura Wick. 2007. "The Limitations on Choice: Palestinian Women's Childbirth Location, Dissatisfaction with the Place of Birth and

- Determinants." *European Journal of Public Health* 17 (1): 86-91.
- Giacaman, Rita, and Penny Johnson. 1989. "Palestinian Women: Building Barricades and Breaking Barriers." In *Intifada: The Palestinian Uprising Against Israeli Occupation*, edited by J. Beinun and Z. Lockman. Boston, MA: South End Press.
- el-Gibaly, Omaira, and Susan M. Lee-Rife. 2004. *Too Young to Be a Mother: A Description of the Lives of Married Adolescent Girls in Egypt*. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council, Regional Office for West Asia and North Africa.
- el-Gibaly, Omaira, Barbara L. Ibrahim, Barbara S. Mensch, and Wesley H. Clark. 2002. "The Decline of Female Circumcision in Egypt: Evidence and Interpretation." *Social Science and Medicine* 54 (2): 205-220.
- Gibb, Camilla, and Celia Rothenberg. 2000. "Believing Women: Harari and Palestinian Women at Home and in the Canadian Diaspora." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs* 20 (2): 243-259.
- Gifford, Lindsay A. 2009. "Nashta: Rotating Credit Associations and Women 'Being Active' in Syria." Ph.D. diss., Boston University.
- Gilen, Signe, Are Hovdenak, Rania Maktabi, Jon Pederson, and Dag Tuastad. 1994. *Finding Ways: Palestinian Coping Strategies in Changing Environments*. Oslo: Fafo Institute of Applied Social Science.
- Gil'adi, Avner. 1985. "Some Aspects of Social and National Contents in Egyptian Curricula and Textbooks." *Asian and African Studies* 19: 157-186.
- . 1992. *Children of Islam: Concepts of Childhood in Medieval Muslim Society*. St. Antony's College Series. London, UK: Macmillan.
- El Gilany AH, M Amr, and S Hammad. 2008. "Perceived Stress Among Male Medical Students in Egypt and Saudi Arabia: Effect of Sociodemographic Factors." *Annals of Saudi Medicine*. 28 (6).
- Gilbar, Gad G. 1995. *Jordan: Population Growth and Family Planning, 1989-93*. Tel Aviv, Israel: Tel Aviv University, The Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies.
- . 1997. *Population Dilemmas in the Middle East: Essays in Political Demography and Economy*. London, UK: F. Cass.
- Gillespie, Duff G. 1981. *Family Planning: Integration and Technology*. S.M. Gadalla. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 4, no. 2-3. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Ginat, Joseph. 1975. "A Rural Arab Community in Israel: Marriage Patterns and Woman's Status." Ph.D. diss., University of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT.
- . 1982. *Women in Muslim Rural Society: Status and Role in Family and Community*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books.
- Ginbar, Yuval. 1993. *The Killing of Palestinian Children and the Open-Fire Regulations*. Translated by R. Mandel. *Information Sheet*. Jerusalem: Be-tselem.
- Girgis, S., A. Adily, M. J. Velasco, F. L. Garden, N. A. Zwar, B. B. Jalaludin, and J. E. Ward. 2009. "Smoking Patterns and Readiness to Quit--A Study of the Australian Arabic Community." *Australian Family Physician* 38 (3): 154-61.
- Glander, Annelies. 2001. *The Oriental Child: Not Born in Wedlock: A Study of the Anthropological Parameters, Religious Motivations, and Sociological Phenomena of Child Care in Islam and Judaism*. European University Studies; Series XXII, Sociology. Frankfurt am Main, Germany: Peter Lang Publishing Inc.
- Glasser, Saralee, Mary Tanous, Shihab Shihab, Nofar Goldman, Arnona Ziv, and Giora Kaplan. "Perinatal Depressive Symptoms Among Arab Women in Northern Israel." *Maternal and child health journal* (2012): 1-9.

- Glassner, Jean-Jacques. 1989. "Women, Hospitality and the Honor of the Family." In *Women's Earliest Records: From Ancient Egypt and Western Asia*, edited by B.S. Lesko. Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press.
- Glavanis, Kathy. 1989. "Commoditization and the Small Peasant Household in Egypt." In *The Rural Middle East: Peasant Lives and Modes of Production*, edited by K. Glavanis and P. Glavanis. London, UK: Zed Books.
- Göçek, Fatma Müge, and Shiva Balaghi, eds. 1994. *Reconstructing Gender in the Middle East: Tradition, Identity, and Power*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Goitein, Shelomo Dov. 1999. *The Family. A Mediterranean Society: The Jewish Communities of the Arab World as Portrayed in the Documents of the Cairo Geniza*, vol. 3. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Gökariksel, Banu and Ellen McLarney. 2010. "Introduction: Muslim Women, Consumer Capitalism, and The Islamic Culture Industry." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 6 (3): 1-18.
- Gökariksel, Banu and Anna Jean Secor. 2010. "Between Fashion and Tesettür: Marketing and Consuming Women's Islamic Dress." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 6 (3): 118-148.
- Gold, Steven J. 1992. *Refugee Communities: A Comparative Field Study*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications.
- Gonzalez, Gabriella. 2009. *Lessons from the Field: Developing and Implementing the Qatar Student Assessment System, 2002-2006*. Santa Monica, CA: RAND-Qatar Policy Institute.
- Gomez-Perez, Muriel, Marie-Nathalie LeBlanc, and Mathias Savadogo. 2009. "Young Men and Islam in the 1990s: Rethinking an Intergenerational Perspective." *Journal of Religion in Africa* 39 (2): 186-218.
- Goode, William. 1963. *World Revolution and Family Patterns*. New York, NY: Free Press.
- Goodman, Mark J., Haideh Moghissi, and Saeed Rahnama. 2009. *Diaspora by Design: Muslims in Canada and Beyond*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Goodrich-Freer, A. 2009. *Arabs in Tent & Town: An Intimate Account of the Family Life of the Arabs of Syria, Their Manner of Living in Desert & Town, Their Hospitality, Customs & Mental Attitude*. [S.l.]: Kessinger Publishing.
- Gordon, Daniel. 1991. "Female Circumcision and Genital Operations in Egypt and the Sudan: A Dilemma for Medical Anthropology." *Medical Anthropology* 5 (1): 3-28.
- Gordon, Joel. 2007. "The Slaps Felt Around the Arab World: Family and National Melodrama in Two Nasser-Era Musicals." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 39 (2): 209-228.
- Gorkin, Michael. 1993. *Days of Honey, Days of Onion: The Story of a Palestinian Family in Israel*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Gorkin, Michael, and Rafiqa Othman. 1996. *Three Mothers, Three Daughters: Palestinian Women's Stories*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Gorman, Brandon. 2010. "Muslim Women in the Social and Political Realm: The Wahhabi Perspective." *Conference Papers -- Southern Political Science Association*: 1.
- Goudar, N. 2010. "Third World Feminist Perspectives on Development, NGOs, the De-Politicization of Palestinian Women's Movements and Learning in Struggle." M.Ed. thesis, University of Alberta, Canada.
- "GOVERNMENT APPOINTMENTS: LIBYA: Family Appointment." 2009. *Africa Research Bulletin: Political, Social and Cultural Series* 46 (10): 18143A-18143B.
- Govindasamy, Pavalavalli, and Anju Malhotra. 1996. "Women's Position and Family Planning in Egypt." *Studies in Family Planning* 27 (6): 328-340.

- Grace, Marty, and Enza Gandolfo. 2011. *Love and care: the glory box tradition of Coptic women in Australia*. Carlton North, Vic: Vulgar Press.
- Graff, James A., and Mohamed Abdolell. 1991. *Palestinian Children and Israeli State Violence*. Toronto, Ontario: Near East Cultural and Educational Foundation of Canada.
- Graham-Brown, Sarah. 1984. *Education, Repression, and Liberation: Palestinians*. London, UK: World University Service.
- . 1988. *Images of Women: The Portrayal of Women in Photography of the Middle East, 1860-1950*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Grambusch, Sara. 2010. Denial of Agency to Female Suicide Bombers : How Palestinian Women are Threatening Western Imperial Power. M.A. thesis, Claremont Graduate University, Claremont, California.
- Grami, Amel. 2008. "Gender Equality in Tunisia." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies* 35 (3): 349-361.
- Gran, Peter. 1996. "Organization of Culture and the Construction of the Family in the Modern Middle East." In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*, edited by Amira El Azhary Sonbol. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Granqvist, Hilma Natalia. 1931. *Marriage Conditions in a Palestinian Village*. Vol. I. Helsinki, Finland: Akademische Buchhandlung.
- . 1935. *Marriage Conditions in a Palestinian Village*. Vol. II. Helsinki, Finland: Akademische Buchhandlung.
- . 1947. *Birth and Childhood Among the Arabs: Studies in a Muhammedan Village in Palestine*. Helsinki, Finland: Söderström.
- . 1947. *Child Problems Among the Arabs, Studies in a Muhammadan Village in Palestine*. Helsinki, Finland: Söderström.
- Gray, A.W. 1973. *Childhood, Children, and Child-Rearing in the Arab Middle East*. Beirut, Lebanon: The Ford Foundation.
- Graziani, Joseph. 1977. "The Status of Women in the Contemporary Muslim Arab Family." *Middle East Review* 9 (2): 41-51.
- Green, December. 1999. *Gender Violence in Africa: African Women's Responses*. New York, NY: St. Martina's press.
- Green, Katherine, Hazel Broome, and James Mirabella. 2006. "Postnatal Depression Among Mothers in the United Arab Emirates: Socio-Cultural and Physical Factors." *Psychology, Health, and Medicine* 11 (4): 425-431.
- Green, K. E., and D. E. Smith. 2007. "Change and Continuity: Childbirth and Parenting Across Three Generations of Women in the United Arab Emirates." *Child: Care, Health & Development* 33 (3): 266-274.
- Greenberg, Ela. 2008. "Between Hardships and Respect: A Collective Biography of Arab Women Teachers in British-ruled Palestine." *Hawwa* 6 (3): 284-314.
- . 2009. "'The King of the Streets': Hip Hop and the Reclaiming of Masculinity in Jerusalem's Shu'afat Refugee Camp." *Middle East Journal of Culture and Communication* 2 (2): 231-250.
- Gregg, Gary S. 2005. *The Middle East: A Cultural Psychology*. Culture: Cognition, and Behavior. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Grewal Z.A. 2009. "Marriage in Colour: Race, Religion and Spouse Selection in Four American Mosques." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 32 (2): 323-345.
- Gribetz, Arthur. 1994. *Strange Bedfellows: mut`at al-nisa' and mut`at al-hajj: A Study Based on*

- Sunni and Shi`i Sources of Tafsir, Hadith and Fiqh*. Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, Bd. 180. Berlin, Germany: Klaus Schwarz.
- Grinshpan, Dana. 2009. "Hell Hath No Fury Like a Woman Scorned Palestinian Female Suicide Bombers." B.A. Honors thesis, Ohio State University.
- Grosfeld, Stan. 1997. *Lost Futures: Our Forgotten Children*. New York, NY: Aperture Foundations.
- Grubbs, Judith Evans. 2002. *Women and the Law in the Roman Empire: A Sourcebook on Marriage, Divorce and Widowhood*. London, UK: Routledge.
- Guarcello, Lorenzo, and Scott Lyon. 2010. "Children's Work and Water Access in Yemen." *Orient* 51 (2): 70.
- Guernina, Zoubida. 1993. "Transcultural Family Therapy." *Counseling Psychology Quarterly* 6 (4): 365-370.
- Guerra, Anna O'Bannon. 1990. "Middle Eastern Muslim Women: Beliefs, Behaviors, and Expectations During Childbirth." M.S. thesis, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ.
- Guessous, N. 2011. "Genealogies of Feminism: Leftist Feminist Subjectivity in the Wake of the Islamic Revival in Contemporary Morocco." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University.
- Guèye, Khadidiatou. 2010. "'Tyrannical Femininity' in Nawal El Saadawi's *Memoirs of a Woman Doctor*." *Research in African Literatures* 41 (2): 160-172.
- Guidaudon, Virginie. 2008. "Moroccan Immigration in France: Do Migration Policies Matter?" *Journal of Immigrant & Refugee Studies* 6 (3): 366-381.
- Guimaraes, Danilo Silva. 2010. "The Complex Construction of Psychological Identities in Palestine: Integrating Narratives and Life Experiences." *Culture & Psychology* 16 (4): 539-548.
- Gulick, John. 1955. *Social Structure and Culture Change in a Lebanese Village*. New York, NY: Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research.
- Gulick, John, and Margaret E. Gulick. 1974. *An Annotated Bibliography of Sources Concerned with Women in the Modern Muslim Middle East*. Princeton Near East Paper, no. 17. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Güney, Ülki. 2010. "'We See Our People Suffering': The War, the Mass Media and the Reproduction of Muslim Identity Among Youth." *Media, War & Conflict* 3 (2): 168-181.
- Gupta, Vipin, Nancy Levenburg, Lynda Moore, Jaideep Motwani, et al. 2010. "Family Business in Sub-Saharan Africa Versus the Middle East." *Journal of African Business* 11 (2): 146-162.
- Gurbuz, M., and G. Gurbuz-Kucuksari. 2009. "Between Sacred Codes and Secular Consumer Society: The Practice of Headscarf Adoption Among American College Girls." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs* 29 (3): 387-399.
- Guterman, Neil B., Muhammad M. Haj-Yahia, Vanessa Vorhies, Leyla Ismayilova, et al. 2010. "Help-Seeking and Internal Obstacles to Receiving Support in the Wake of Community Violence Exposure: The Case of Arab and Jewish Adolescents in Israel." *Journal of Child and Family Studies* 19 (6): 687-696.
- Guttmann, Joseph, Amnon Lazar, and Samar Makhoul. 2009. "Physical Punishment in Christian Arab Families in Israel: Attitudes and Behaviour." *Children & Society* 23 (6): 430-441.
- Guttmann, Joseph, and Irit Yanir. 2011. "Emerging adulthood in Israeli families: individual-social tasks and emotional-relational challenges". *Journal of Comparative Family Studies*. 42 (2): 171-192.
- Habashi, Janette. 2008. "Palestinian Children Crafting National Identity." *Childhood* 15 (1):12-29.
- Habib, Rima R., Iman A. Nuwayhid, and Joumana S. Yeretian. 2006. "Paid Work and Domestic Labor in Disadvantaged Communities on the Outskirts of Beirut, Lebanon." *Sex Roles* 55(5-6): 321-329.

- Habib, Samar. 2009. *Arabo-Islamic Texts on Female Homosexuality 850-1780 A.D.* Youngstown, NY: Teneo Press.
- , ed. 2009. *Islam and Homosexuality*. Santa Barbara, CA: Praeger.
- Haboubi, G.J., and R.B. Shaikh. 2009. "A Comparison of the Nutritional Status of Adolescents from Selected Schools of South India and UAE: A Cross-sectional Study." *Indian Journal of Community Medicine: Official Publication of Indian Association of Preventive & Social Medicine* 34 (2): 108-11.
- Hacker, Marilyn, trans. 2009. "from *I Do Not Speak My Father's Language*." *Callaloo* 32 (4): 11189-1197.
- Haddad, Anees Adib. 1971. "The Effects of Generation, Religion, and Sex on the Relationship of Family Vertical Solidarity and Mental Health in Lebanon." Ph.D. diss., University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA.
- Haddad, Safiyah Fahmi. 1969. "The Woman's Role in Socialization of Syrian-American in Chicago." In *The Arab Americans: Studies in Assimilation*, edited by E.C. Hagopian and A. Paden. Wilamette, IL: Medina University Press International.
- Haddad, Wadi D., Gail Stevenson, and Arvil V. Adams. 1987. "Youth Unemployment in the EMENA Region: An Issues Paper." In *Education and Training Series, Report no. EDT7* Washington, DC: World Bank.
- Haddad, Yvonne. 1980. "Palestinian Women: Patterns of Legitimation and Domination." In *Sociology of the Palestinians*, edited by K. Nakhleh and Z. Nakhleh. London, UK: Croom Helm.
- Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck. 2009. *Educating the Muslims of America*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Haddad, Yvonne, and Jane Idleman Smith. 1996. "Islamic Values Among American Muslims." In *Family and Gender Among American Muslims: Issues Facing Middle Eastern Immigrants and Their Descendants*, edited by B.C. Aswad and B. Bilg . Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Haddour, Azzedine. 2010. "Torture Unveiled." *Theory, Culture and Society* 27 (7-8): 66-90.
- Hafez, Ghada, and Kalyan Bagchi, eds. 1995. *Breast-Feeding and Fertility*. WHO Regional Publications Eastern Mediterranean Series, 13. Alexandria, Egypt: World Health Organization Regional Office for the Eastern Mediterranean.
- Hafez, Nagwa Abdel-Wahab. 1977. "School Status and Delinquent Behavior Among Youth in the Arab Republic of Egypt." Ph.D. diss., Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL.
- Hafez, Sherine. 2011. "Women Developing Women: Islamic Approaches for Poverty Alleviation in Rural Egypt." *Feminist Review* 97: 56-73.
- Hafiz, Dilara, Imran Hafiz, and Yasmine Hafiz. 2009. *The American Muslim Teenager's Handbook*. New York, N.Y.: Atheneum Books for Young Readers.
- Hage, Ghassan, ed. 2002. *Arab-Australians Today: Citizenship and Belonging*. Carlton South, Australia: Melbourne University Press.
- Haghighat-Sordellini, Elhum. 2010. *Women in the Middle East and North Africa: Change and Continuity*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Hagins, Tammy Michelle. 2003. "To Dwell Among Them: Understanding and Reaching the Muslim Family." M.A.I.S. thesis, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, TX.
- Hagrass, Heba. 1998. "Disability, Gender and Marriage." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Haikal, Fayza. 1993. "Family Life in Modern Egypt." In *Egypt: Ancient Culture, Modern Land*,

- edited by J. Malek. Norman, OK: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Haj-Yahia, Muhammad M. 1995. "Toward Culturally Sensitive Intervention with Arab Families in Israel." *Contemporary Family Therapy* 17 (4): 429-447.
- . 2000a. "The Incidence of Wife Abuse and Battering and Some Sociodemographic Correlates as Revealed by Two National Surveys in Palestinian Society." *Journal of Family Violence* 15 (4): 347-374.
- . 2000b. "Wife Abuse and Battering in the Sociocultural Context of Arab Society." *Family Process* 39 (2): 237-255.
- . 2001. "The Incidence of Witnessing Interparental Violence and Some of Its Psychological Consequences Among Arab Adolescents." *Child Abuse and Neglect* 25 (7): 885-907.
- . 2002. "Attitudes of Arab Women Toward Different Patterns of Coping with Wife Abuse." *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 17 (7): 721-745.
- . 2003. "Beliefs about Wife Beating Among Arab Men from Israel: The Influence of Their Patriarchal Ideology." *Journal of Family Violence* 18 (4): 193-206.
- . 2007. "Challenges in Studying the Psychological Effects of Palestinian Children's Exposure to Political Violence and their Coping with this Traumatic Experience." *Child Abuse & Neglect* 31 (7): 691.
- . 2010. "Palestinian Physicians' Misconceptions About and Approval of Wife Abuse." *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 25 (3): 416-442.
- Haj-Yahia, Muhammad M., and Asher Ben-Arieh. 2000. "The Incidence of Arab Adolescents' Exposure to Violence in Their Families of Origin and Its Sociodemographic Correlates." *Child Abuse and Neglect* 24 (10): 1299-1315.
- Haj-Yahia, Muhammad M., and Samia Dawud-Noursi. 1998. "Predicting the Use of Different Conflict Tactics Among Arab Siblings in Israel: A Study Based on Social Learning Theory." *Journal of Family Violence* 13 (1): 81-103.
- Haj-Yahia, Muhammad M., and Jeffrey L. Edleson. 1994. "Predicting the Use of Conflict Resolution Tactics Among Engaged Arab-Palestinian Men in Israel." *Journal of Family Violence* 9 (1): 47-62.
- Haj-Yahia, Muhammad M., Khader Musleh, and Yousif Haj-Yahia. 2002. "The Incidence of Adolescent Maltreatment in Arab Society and Some of Its Psychological Effects." *Journal of Family Issues* 28 (8): 1032-1064.
- Haj-Yahia, Muhammad M., and Ron Shor. 1995. "Child Maltreatment as Perceived by Arab Students of Social Science in the West Bank." *Child Abuse and Neglect* 19 (10): 1209-1219.
- Haj-Yahia, Muhammad and Rula Abdo-Kaloti. 2008. "Mental Health Consequences of Palestinian Adolescents' Exposure to Family Violence." *Journal of Loss & Trauma* 13 (1): 1-41.
- Haj-Yahia, Muhammad M., Rula M. Wilson, and Syed Agha M. Naqvi. "Justification, Perception of Severity and Harm, and Criminalization of Wife Abuse in the Palestinian Society." *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 27, no. 10 (2012): 1932-1958.
- Haj-Yahia, Muhammad M., Becky Leshem, and Neil Guterman. 2011. "Exposure to Community Violence Among Arab Youth in Israel: Rates and Characteristics." *Journal of Community Psychology* 39 (2): 136-151.
- al-Haj, Majid. 1986. *Social Change and Family Processes: Arab Communities in Israel*. Brown University Studies in Population and Development, no. 4. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- . 1987. *Social Change and Family Processes: Arab Communities in Shefar-A'm*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- . 1995. "Kinship and Modernization in Developing Societies: The Emergence of

- Instrumentalized Kinship.” *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 26 (3): 311-328.
- . 1996. “Islamic Family Legislation: The Authoritarian Discourse of Silence.” In *Feminism and Islam: Legal and Literary Perspectives*, edited by M. Yamani. London, UK: Ithaca Press.
- Hajar, Paula Mary. 1989. “Changes and Continuities in the Code of Honor Among Syrian Lebanese Immigrants to the United States.” Ed.D. qual. paper, Harvard Graduate School of Education, Cambridge, MA.
- . 1993. “Arab Immigrant Parents and American Schoolpeople: An Ethnography of a Cross-Cultural Relationship.” Ed.D. diss., Harvard Graduate School of Education, Cambridge, MA.
- . 2002. “Arab Families in New York Public Schools.” In *A Community of Many Worlds: Arab Americans in New York City*, edited by K. Benson and P.M. Kayal. Syracuse, NY: Museum of the City of New York and Syracuse University Press.
- Haji-Athanasious, Metri. 1978. *Arab-Americans of Lansing, Michigan*. Lansing, MI: Haji-Athanasious.
- Hajj, Mandana, and Ugo Panizza. 2009. “Religion and Education Gender Gap: Are Muslims Different?” *Economics of Education Review* 28 (3): 337-344.
- al-Hajjaji, Jamal Zaki ad-Din. 1995. “Women's Laments for Children Who Have Died.” In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by S. Slyomovics and S. Qualls. E. W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Hajjar, Lisa. 2004. “Domestic Violence and Shari`a: A Comparative Study of Muslim Societies in the Middle East, Africa, and Asia.” In *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*, edited by L. Welchman. London, UK: Zed Books.
- Haj-Yahia, Muhammad, and Rula Abdo-Kaloti. 2008. “Mental Health Consequences of Palestinian Adolescents' Exposure to Family Violence.” *Journal of Loss and Trauma* 13 (1): 1-41.
- El-Hak, S.A., M.A. Ali, and H.M. El-Atta. 2009. “Child Deaths from Family Violence in Dakahlia and Damiatta Governorates, Egypt.” *Journal of Forensic and Legal Medicine* 16 (7): 388-91.
- Halabi, Rabah, Nava Sonnenschein, and Ariella Friedman. 2004. “Liberate the Oppressed and Their Oppressors: Encounters Between University Students.” In *Israeli and Palestinian Identities in Dialogue: The School for Peace Approach*, edited by D. Reich. R. Halabi and D. Reich. Piscataway, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Hale, Sondra. 1997. “On Nuba Women and Children in Sudan.” *MERIP Reports* 27 (4): 47.
- . 2001. *Liberated but Not Free: Women in Post-War Eritrea*. In *The Aftermath: Women in Post-Conflict Transformation*, edited by Sheila Meintjes, Anu Pillay, and Meredith Turshen. London: Zed Books.
- . 2009. “Transnational Gender Studies and the Migrating Concept of Gender in the Middle East and North Africa.” *Cultural Dynamics* 21 (2): 133-152.
- Halila, Souad. 1984. “From Koranic Law to Civil Law: The Emancipation of Tunisian Women Since 1956.” *Feminist Issues* 4 (2): 23-44.
- Halileh S., and A. Abdullah. 2009. “Child Abuse and Neglect Services in the Occupied Palestinian Territory.” *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal = La Revue De Santé De La Méditerranée Orientale = Al-Majallah Al-Şihhīyah Li-Sharq Al-Mutawassit* 15 (6).
- Halim, Sarah, and Marian Meyers. 2010. “News Coverage of Violence Against Muslim Women: A View from the Arabian Gulf.” *Communication, Culture & Critique* 3 (1): 85-104.
- Hall, Ronald E., and Jonathon N. Livingston. 2006. “Mental Health Practice with Arab Families: The Implications of Spirituality vis-a-vis Islam.” *American Journal of Family Therapy* 34 (2):139-150.

- Hallaj, Dixiane. 2009. *Born a Refugee: A Novel of One Palestinian Family*. Charleston, SC: CreateSpace.
- Hallaj, Muhammad. 2008. "Recollections of the Nakba through a Teenager's Eyes." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 38 (1): 66-73.
- Halperin-Kaddari, Ruth, and Yaacov Yadgar. 2010. "Between Universal Feminism and Particular Nationalism: Politics, Religion and Gender (in)Equality in Israel." *Third World Quarterly* 31 (6): 905-920.
- Hamadeh, Najla. 1996. "Islamic Family Legislation: The Authoritarian Discourse of Silence." In *Feminism and Islam: Legal and Literary Perspectives*, edited by Mai Yamani. New York: New York University Press.
- . 1999. "Wives or Daughters: Structural Differences Between Urban and Bedouin Co-Wives." In *Intimate Selving in Arab Families: Gender, Self and Identity*, edited by S. Joseph. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 2006a. "Editorial: One Way or the Other: The Status of Women in Lebanese Legislation." *Al-Raida* 23 (111-112): 2-5.
- . 2006b. "Family Laws: The Changing and the Pseudo-Eternal." *Al-Raida* 23 (111-112): 60-65.
- Hamadeh, Randah; Khaldoon Al-Roomi, Emad Masuadi. 2008. "Determinants of Family Size in a Gulf Arab State: A Comparison Between Two Areas." *Journal of the Royal Society for the Promotion of Health* 128 (5): 226-232.
- Hamamy, and Bittles. 2009. "Genetic Clinics in Arab Communities: Meeting Individual, Family and Community Needs." *Public Health Genomics* 12 (1): 30-40.
- al-Hamamsy, Laila. 1970. "The Changing Role of the Egyptian Woman." In *Readings in Arab Middle-Eastern Societies and Cultures*, edited by A.M. Lutfiyya and C.W. Churchill. The Hague, Netherlands: Mouton.
- . 1994. *Early Marriage and Reproduction in Two Egyptian Villages*. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council and United Nations Population Fund.
- Hamdan, Aisha. 2008. "Domestic Conflict and Violence." In *Caring for Arab Patients: a Biopsychosocial Approach*, edited by Laeth Sari Nasir and Arwa Abdul-Haq. Oxford: Radcliffe Publishing.
- . 2009. "Mental Health Needs of Arab Women." *Health Care for Women International* 30 (7): 593-611.
- Hamdan, Amani. 2007. "Arab Muslim Women in Canada: The Untold Narratives." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs* 27 (1): 133-154.
- . 2009a. *Muslim Women from the Middle East Living in Canada: Lives and Dreams*. Canadian Scholars' Press, Incorporated.
- . 2009b. *Muslim women speak: a tapestry of lives and dreams*. Toronto: Women's Press.
- . 2010. "Single-Sex or Co-Educational Learning Experiences: Views and Reflections of Canadian Muslim Women." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs* 30 (3): 375-390.
- Hamdan, M., and N. Al-Akhras. 2009. "House-to-House Survey of Disabilities in Rural Communities in the North of the West Bank." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal = La Revue De Santé De La Méditerranée Orientale = Al-Majallah Al-Šihhīyah Li-Sharq Al-Mutawassit* 15 (6).
- al-Hamdany, Muwffak, and Baha Abu Laban. 1971. "Game Involvement and Sex-Role Socialization in Arab Children." *International Journal of Comparative Sociology* 3: 182-191.

- Hamdar, Abir. 2010. "Female Physical Illness and Disability in Arab Women's Writing." *Feminist Theory* 11 (2): 189-204.
- Hamed, Mohy E. 1988. "Levels, Trends, and Differentials of Infant and Child Mortality in Egypt." In *Studies in African and Asian Demography: CDC Annual Seminar, 1987*. Cairo, Egypt: Cairo Demographic Centre.
- Hami, H, A Soulaymani, and A Mokhtari. 2007. "Marriage Traditions in the Region of Rabat-Sale-Zemmour-Zaer in Morocco." *Bulletins Et Mémoires De La Société D'anthropologie De Paris*. 19 (1): 53.
- Hammack, Phillip L. 2006. "Identity, Conflict, and Coexistence: Life Stories of Israeli and Palestinian Adolescents." *Journal of Adolescent Research* 21 (4):323-369.
- . 2010. "The Cultural Psychology of Palestinian Youth: A Narrative Approach." *Culture & Psychology* 16 (4): 507-537.
- . 2010. "Narrating Hyphenated Selves: Intergroup Contact and Configurations of Identity Among Young Palestinian Citizens of Israel." *International Journal of Intercultural Relations* 34 (4): 368-385.
- . 2010. *Narrative and the Politics of Identity: The Cultural Psychology of Israeli and Palestinian Youth*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Hammad, Hala Jamal. 1982. "Child-Rearing Attitudes and Practices of Jordanian Mothers of Four-Year-Old Preschoolers in Amman." Ph.D. diss., Utah State University, Logan, UT.
- Hamman, Mona. 1981. "Labor Migration and the Sexual Division of Labor." *MERIP Reports* 95:5-11, 31.
- . 1986. "Capitalist Development, Family Division of Labor and Migration in the Middle East." In *Women's Work*, edited by E. Leacock and H. Safa. South Hadley, MA: Bergin and Garvey.
- Hamman, Nagwan Abbas. 2004. "The Impact of Culture on the Performance of Children of Arab Descent on IQ and Language Proficiency Tests: Implications for Special Education." Ph.D. diss., New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, NM.
- Hammami, Rema. 2004. "Attitudes Towards Legal Reform of Personal Status Law in Palestine." In *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*. Welchman. London, UK: Zed Books.
- Hammami, Rema, and Penny Johnson. 1999. "Equality with a Difference: Gender and Citizenship in Transitional Palestine." *Social Politics* 6 (3): 314-343.
- Hammoud, Hassan. 1997. "Women and the Family in Lebanon: Figures and Facts." *Al-Raida*, 14 (76): 9-10.
- Hammouda, Ahmad A. 1988. "Policy Implications and Future Program Issues of Family Planning and Fertility Reduction in Jordan." *Egyptian Population and Family Planning Review* 23:1-25.
- Hammoury, N., M. Khawaja, Z. Mahfoud, R.A. Afifi, and H. Madi. 2009. "Domestic Violence Against Women During Pregnancy: The Case of Palestinian Refugees Attending an Antenatal Clinic in Lebanon." *Journal of Women's Health* 18 (3): 337-345.
- Hanafi, Sari, and Lisa Taraki. 2009. "Living the Occupation." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 38 (2): 97-99.
- Hani, Henry, William Stiles, Mia Biran, and Steve Hinkle. 2008. "Perceived Parental Acculturation Behaviors and Controls as Predictors of Subjective Well-Being in Arab American College Students." *The Family Journal* 16 (1): 28-34.
- Hanieh, Adam, Adah Kay, and Catherine Cook. 1997. "Paying the Price of Injustice: Palestinian

- Child Prisoners and the UN Human Rights System.” *Middle East Report* 33 (4): 26-31.
- Hanna, Nabil Sobhi. 1982. *Ghagar of Sett Guiranh: A Study of a Gypsy Community in Egypt*. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 5, no. 1. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Hanna, Nelly. 1996. “Marriage Among Merchant Families in Seventeenth-Century Cairo.” In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*, edited by Amira El Azhary Sonbol. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Hanson, Patricia A. 2009. “American Muslim Girls' Experiences in Public High Schools in the Post 9/11 Era.” Ph.D. diss., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee.
- Haque, Afshana, and Becky Davenport. 2009. “The Assessment of Marital Adjustment with Muslim Populations: A Reliability Study of the Locke-Wallace Marital Adjustment Test.” *Contemporary Family Therapy* 31 (2): 160-168.
- Har-Shefi, Yoella. 1980. *Beyond the Gunsights: One Arab Family in the Promised Land*. Boston, MA: Houghton-Mifflin.
- Harb, S. 2010. “Gender Politics, Women’s Rights and International Norms in Lebanon.” Ph.D. diss., Florida International University.
- Hardee-Cleaveland, Karen, Pamela Pine, and Lauren Taggart Wasson. 2004. *Adolescent and Youth Reproductive Health in the Asia and Near East Region: Status, Issues, Policies, and Programs*. Occasional Paper, no. 9. Washington, DC: Futures Group International POLICY Project.
- Harel-Fisch, Yossi, Qasrowi Radwan, Sophie D. Walsh, Avital Laufer, et al. 2010. “Psychosocial Outcomes Related to Subjective Threat from Armed Conflict Events (STACE): Findings from the Israeli-Palestinian Cross-Cultural HBSC Study.” *Child Abuse & Neglect: The International Journal* 34 (9): 623-638.
- Harfouche, Jamal Karam. 1965. *Social Structure of Low-Income Families in Lebanon*. Beirut, Lebanon: Khayats.
- Harfouche, Jamal Karam, L.J. Verhoestrade, and H. al-Shazali. 1995. *The State of Child Health in the Eastern Mediterranean Region*. EMRO Technical Publications Series, vol. 9. Alexandria, Egypt: World Health Organization Regional Office for the Eastern Mediterranean.
- Harik, Judith P. 1993. “Perceptions of Community and State Among Lebanon's Druze Youth.” *Middle East Journal* 47 (1): 41.
- Harik, Ramsay M., and Elsa Marston. 2003. *Women in the Middle East: Tradition and Change*. New York, NY: Franklin Watts.
- Hariz, Nayla, Souha Bawab, Mia Atwi, Lucy Tavitian, Pia Zeinoun, Munir Khani, Boris Birmaher, Ziad Nahas, and Fadi T. Maalouf. "Reliability and validity of the Arabic Screen for Child Anxiety Related Emotional Disorders (SCARED) in a clinical sample." *Psychiatry research* (2013).
- al-Harmarnah, Ala. 2005. Discovering the Other: “Arab/Jewish” Youth Encounters in Arab Films. In *Youth and Youth Culture in the Contemporary Middle East*, edited by J. B. Simonsen. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Harnish, Dorothy. 2003. “Camels and Camshafts: Career and Technical Education in the Persian Gulf.” *Techniques: Connecting Education and Careers* 78 (8): 44-48, 60, 62.
- Harp, Albert-Abdallah Rossette. 1998. “Arab American Parents' Perceptions Concerning Multicultural Education.” Ph.D. diss., Wayne State University, Detroit, MI.
- Harrabi, I., H. Chahed, J. Maatoug, J. Gaha, S. Essoussi, and H. Ghannem. 2009. “Predictors of Smoking Initiation Among Schoolchildren in Tunisia: A 4 Years Cohort Study.” *African Health Sciences* 9 (3): 147-52.

- Harris, Olivia. 1981. "Households as Natural Units." In *Of Marriage and the Market: Women's Subordination in International Perspective*, edited by Kate Young, Carol Wolkowitz, and Roslyn McCullagh. London: CSE Books.
- Har-Shefi, Yoella. 1980. *Beyond the Gunsights: One Arab Family in the Promised Land*. Boston, MA: Houghton-Mifflin.
- Hart, Anne. 2003. *One Day Some Schlemiel Will Marry Me, Pay the Bills, and Hug Me: Parents and Children Kvetch on Arab and Jewish Inter-marriage*. New York, NY: iUniverse.
- Hart, David M. 1970. "Clan, Lineage, Local Community and the Feud in a Rifian Tribe [Aith Waryaghar, Morocco]". In *Peoples and Cultures of the Middle East, vol. 2*, edited by L.E. Sweet. Garden City, NY: The Natural History Press.
- Hart, Doug. 2007. "Life Behind the Wall: Palestinian Students Online - English classes seemed boring to the author's tenth-grade Ramallah students, until they decided to launch the first Palestinian online youth magazine." *Social Education* 71 (1): 44.
- Hart, Jason. 2008. "Displaced Children's Participation in Political Violence: Towards Greater Understanding of Mobilisation." *Conflict, Security, & Development* 8 (3): 277-293.
- Hasan, A'isha al-Haj, and Lu'lu'a al-Qattami. 1995. "Early Education in Kuwait: A Brief Description of the Nursery Curriculum." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by A. Sweity. E. W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Hasan, Aboo Ibraaheem 'Abdul Majeed 'Alee. 1998. *The Islamic [sic] Family Guidelines*. Middlesex, UK: Message of Islam.
- Hasan, Asma Gull, and Asma Gull Hasan. 2009. *Red, White, and Muslim: My Story of Belief*. New York, NY: HarperOne.
- Hasan, Ayesha. 1998. "Islamic Family Law in the English Courts." *Family Law* 28 (2): 100-102.
- . 1999. "Marriage in Islamic Law: A Brief Introduction." *Family Law* 29 (3): 164.
- Hashem, Mahboub E. 2009. "Impact and Implications of New Information Technology on Middle Eastern Youth." *Global Media Journal – American Edition* 8 (14).
- Hashem, Mazen. 1989. "The Acculturation of Immigrant Arab-Muslim Children: A Survey of Attitudes and Values of Islamic-Center Weekend School Students." M.A. thesis, DePaul University, Chicago, IL.
- Hashemi, Jamilah Mohammad. 2009. "The Prevalence of Obesity Among Children Aged 7-12 Years in Jeddah Saudi Arabia and Their Parents' Awareness of this Problem." Ph.D. diss., University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.
- Hashim, R.S., and N.F. Abdul Manaf. 2009. "Notions of Home for Diasporic Muslim Women Writers." *European Journal of Social Sciences* 9 (4): 545-556.
- Hāshimī, 'Abd al-Mun'im, and Rafique Abdur Rahman. 2009. *Quranic Stories of Women = Qiṣaṣ al-nisā' fī al-Qur'ān*. Beirut: Dar al-Kotob al-Ilmiyah.
- Hasna, Fadia Shawqi. 2006. "Utilization of Family Planning Services in the Governorate of Zarqa, Jordan." *Journal of Transcultural Nursing* 17 (4): 365-374.
- Hassan, Ezzeldin O., and Mahmoud F. Fathalla. 1995. "Broadening Contraceptive Choice: Lessons from Egypt." In *Family, Gender and Population in the Middle East: Policies in Context*, edited by C.M. Obermeyer. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Hassan, G., and C. Rousseau. 2009. "North African and Latin American Parents' and Adolescents' Perceptions of Physical Discipline and Physical Abuse: When Dysnormativity Begets Exclusion." *Child Welfare* 88 (6): 5-22.
- Hassan, Husayn Hamid. 1964. "The Limitations upon the Power of Testation for the Protection of the Family: A Comparative Study in Islamic Law and American Law." M.C.J. thesis, New

- York University, New York, NY.
- Hassan, Kamal. 1988. "Family Life and Responsible Parenthood in Islam." In *Today's Problems, Tomorrow's Solutions: The Future Structure of Muslim Societies*, edited by O.A. Naseef. London, UK: Mansell Publishing, Ltd.
- Hassan, Mohammed Mahmood al-Shaikh. 1991. "A Study of the Motor Development of Children in the United Arab Emirates and the Presence of Related Variables." Ph.D. diss., University of Bath, Bath, UK.
- Hassan, Mohammed O., Sulayama Albarwani, Said Ali Sulieman al-Yahyaee, Saleh al-Haddabi, Syed S.H. Rizwi, Ali M. Jaffer, Jawad al-Lawati, Guowen Cai, Anthony G. Comuzzie, and Riad A. Bayoumi. 2005. "A Family Study in Oman: Large, Consanguineous, Polygamous Omani Arab Pedigrees." *Community Genetics* 8 (1): 56-60.
- Hassan, Nawal Ahmed. 1983. "Child-Rearing Practices of Palestinian Mothers of Five-Year-Old Children in the Refugee Camps in Jordan." Ph.D. diss., University of Oregon, Eugene, OR.
- Al-Hassan, Omar. 2009. *Bahrain and the Democratic Transition: Democracy, Human Rights, Civil Society, Women, Human Development and Freedom of Expression*. London: Gulf Centre for Strategic Studies.
- Hassan, Riffat. 2000. "Is Family Planning Permitted by Islam? The Issue of a Woman's Right to Contraception." In *Windows of Faith: Muslim Women Scholar-Activists in North America*, edited by G. Webb. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Hassan, S.S. 1973. "Characteristics of Migrant Families in Cairo." In *Urbanization and Migration in Some Arab and African Countries*. Cairo, Egypt: Cairo Demographic Centre.
- Hassan, Shafiq Falah. 1984. "Arab Preschool Children's Request Modifications: The Effect of Listeners' Age and Speakers' Age and Gender." Ph.D. diss., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Madison, WI.
- Al-Hassan, Suha M., and Jennifer E. Lansford. 2009. "Child, Family and Community Characteristics Associated with School Readiness in Jordan." *Early Years: An International Journal of Research and Development* 29 (3): 217-226.
- Hassanin, Ibrahim, and Omar M. Shaaban. "Impact of the complete ban on female genital cutting on the attitude of educated women from Upper Egypt toward the practice." *International Journal of Gynecology & Obstetrics* (2012).
- El Hassan, Karma, and Zeina Mouganie. "Implementation of the Social Decision-Making Skills Curriculum on primary students (Grades 1–3) in Lebanon." *School Psychology International* (2013).
- Hassanin, Ibrahim M. A., Yasser A. Helmy, Mohamed M. F. Fathalla, and Ahmed Y. Shahin. 2010. "Prevalence and Characteristics of Female Sexual Dysfunction in a Sample of Women from Upper Egypt." *International Journal of Gynaecology and Obstetrics* 108 (3): 219.
- Hassim, Muhammad Eeqbal Farouque. 2009. "Children's Motivation in Muslim Education 750-1400 CE." Ph.D. diss., University of Melbourne, Asia Institute.
- Hasso, Frances Susan. 2011. *Consuming Desires: Family Crisis and the State in the Middle East*. Stanford: Stanford University Press.
- Hasson, Syed Hamood. 1934. *Arab Marriage Customs*. Aden, Yemen: Hasson, Syed Hamood.
- Hassouna, Mary Taylor. 1980. "Assessment of Family Planning Service Delivery in Egypt." *Studies in Family Planning* 11 (5): 159-166.
- Hassouneh, Dena. 2008. "Mustada'afah (Vulnerability) in Arab Muslim Women living in the United States." In *Caring for the Vulnerable: Perspectives in Nursing Theory, Practice, and Research*, edited by De Chesnay, Mary, and Barbara A. Anderson. Sudbury, Mass: Jones and

- Bartlett Publishers.
- Hassouneh, Dena M., and Anahid Kulwicki. 2007. "Mental Health, Discrimination, and Trauma in Arab Muslim Women Living in the US: A Pilot Study." *Mental Health, Religion & Culture* 10 (3): 257-262.
- . 2009. "Family Privacy as Protection: A Qualitative Pilot Study of Mental Illness in Arab-American Muslim Women." *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion* 20: 195-216.
- Hatem, Mervat F. 1986a. "The Enduring Alliance of Nationalism and Patriarchy in Muslim Personal Status Laws: The Case of Modern Egypt." *Feminist Issues* 6 (1): 19-43.
- . 1986b. "The Politics of Sexuality and Gender in Segregated Patriarchal Systems: The Case of Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century Egypt." *Feminist Studies* 12: 250-274.
- . 1986c. "Underdevelopment, Mothering and Gender Within the Egyptian Family." *Arab Studies Quarterly* 8 (1):45-61.
- . 1987. "Toward the Study of the Psychodynamics of Mothering and Gender in Egyptian Families." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 19 (3): 287-306.
- . 1988. "Egypt's Middle Class in Crisis: The Sexual Division of Labor." *Middle East Journal* 42 (3): 407-422.
- . 1994. "Egyptian Discourses on Gender and Political Liberalization: Do Secularist and Islamist Views Really Differ?" *Middle East Journal* 48 (4): 661-676.
- . 1999a. "The Microdynamics of Patriarchal Change in Egypt and the Development of an Alternative Discourse on Mother-Daughter Relations: The Case of 'A'isha Taymur." In *Intimate Selving in Arab Families: Gender, Self and Identity*, edited by S. Joseph. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 1999b. "Modernization, the State, and the Family in Middle East Women's Studies." In *A Social History of Women and Gender in the Modern Middle East*, edited by M.L. Meriwether and J.E. Tucker. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Hathaway, Jane. 1997. *The Politics of Households in Ottoman Egypt: The Rise of the Qazdağlis*. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Hathout, Hassan. 1988. *Islamic Perspectives in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*. Cairo, Egypt: Alam al-Kutub.
- Hatoum, R. 2010. "Educating Children with Down Syndrome in Lebanon: An Exploratory Study of Urban Mothers' Perspective." Ph.D. diss., The Florida State University.
- Hattar-Pollara, Marianne, Afaf Ibrahim Meleis, and Hassanat Nagib. 2000. "A Study of the Spousal Role of Egyptian Women in Clerical Jobs." *Health Care for Women International* 21 (4): 305-317.
- Hattar, Haneh S. 1986. "Stressor, Ethnic Identity, Self-Concept and Health of Jordanian-American Adolescents." Ph.D. diss., University of California, San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.
- Haw, Kaye. 2009. "From Hijab to Jilbab and the 'Myth' of British Identity: Being Muslim in Contemporary Britain a Half-Generation on." *Race, Ethnicity and Education* 12 (3): 363-378.
- al-Hayani, Fatima Agha. 1993. "Legal Modernism in Iraq: A Study of the Amendments to Family Law." Ph.D. diss., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI.
- Hayes, Rose Oldfield. 1975. "Female Genital Mutilation, Fertility Control, Women's Roles, and Patrilineage in Modern Sudan: A Functional Analysis." *American Ethnologist* 2 (4): 617-633.
- Haylamaz, Reşit, and Hülya Coşar. 2009. *Khadija: The First Muslim and the Wife of the Prophet Muhammad*. Somerset, N.J.: Tughra Books.

- Hayyawi, A. H., A. Al-Marayaty, W. S. Salman, and W. Hamed. 2010. "HIV/AIDS Knowledge, Attitudes and Beliefs Among a Group of Iraqis." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal* 16 (1): 18-23.
- Hazan, Éric, and George Holoch. 2007. *Notes on the Occupation: Palestinian Lives*. New York: New Press.
- El Hazek, Heidi. 2009. "Gam'iyyat the Politics of Women's Participation in Rotating Credit Associations Among the Urban Poor in Cairo." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo
- Al-Hazza, Tami Craft, and Katherine T Bucher. 2008. "Building Arab Americans' Cultural Identity and Acceptance With Children's Literature." *The Reading Teacher* 62 (3):210.
- Heaton, Tim B. 1996. "Socioeconomic and Familial Status of Women Associated with Age at First Marriage in Three Islamic Societies." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 27 (1): 41-58.
- Hegasy, Sonja, and Elke Kaschl. 2007. *Changing Values Among Youth: Examples from the Arab World and Germany*; International Conference, Cairo, 20-21 June 2005. Berlin: Klaus Schwarz Verlag.
- Hegasy, Sonja, and Shoshana Weiss. 2004. "Voice of Arab Youth Initiative." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 23 Part 3 (1): 77.
- Heil, Jr., Alan L. 2003. "Humanitarian Groups Warn Conflict a Potential Catastrophe for Iraqi Children." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 22 Part 3: 27, 45.
- Heilbrunn, S., and L. Davidovitch. 2011. "Juggling Family and Business." *The Journal of Entrepreneurship* 20: 127-141.
- Heldenberg, D., G. Tenenbaum, and S. Weizer. 1993. "Breast-Feeding Habits Among Jewish and Arab Mothers in Hadera County, Israel." *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition* 17 (1): 86-91.
- Henkel, Heiko. 2009. "Debate Section: Are Muslim Women in Europe Threatening the Secular Public Sphere?" *Social Anthropology* 17 (4): 471-473.
- Henning, Grant. 1980. "Footprints in the Sand: Religious Interests of Egyptian Arab Youth." Survey Report: Middle East Media.
- Henry, Hani M. 2002. "Perceived Parental Cultural Conflicts, Control, and Psychosocial Adjustment of Arab American College Students." M.A. thesis, Miami University, Miami, FL.
- Henry, Hani, William Stiles, Mia Biran, and Steve Hinkle. 2008. "Perceived Parental Acculturation Behaviours and Control as Predictors of Subjective Well-Being in Arab American College Students." *The Family Journal* 16 (1): 28-34.
- Herbel, Lindsey C. 2009. "Explaining Gender Inequality in the Middle East Islam vs. Oil." M.A. thesis, Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA.
- Hercbergs, D. 2009. "What Palestinian Girls Want: 'Reading' Adolescence in Their Autograph Books." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 41 (2): 181-183.
- Hertz-Lazarowitz, Rachel. 2003. "Arab and Jewish Youth in Israel: Voicing National Injustice on Campus." *Journal of Social Issues* 59 (1): 51-66.
- . 2004. "Existence and Coexistence in Acre: The Power of Educational Activism." *Journal of Social Issues* 60 (2): 357-371.
- Herzog, Hanna. 2009. "Choice as Everyday Politics: Female Palestinian Citizens of Israel in Mixed Cities." *International Journal of Politics, Culture and Society* 22 (1): 5-21.
- Hess, Ron, Dominique Meekers, and J. Douglas Storey. "Egypt's Mabrouk! Initiative A Communication Strategy for Maternal/Child." *The Handbook of Global Health Communication* 28 (2012): 374.

- Hewedi, Doaa H., Rasha T. Hamza, Hisham Sadek, Hanan Hussein, Nivert Zaki, and Mahmoud T. Sallam. "Effect of growth hormone insulin-like growth factor 1 axis on bone turnover in Egyptian adolescent girls with anorexia nervosa." *Middle East Current Psychiatry* 20, no. 1 (2013): 42-48.
- al-Hibri, Azizah. 1992. "Marriage Laws in Muslim Countries." In *Family Law and Gender Bias: Comparative Perspectives*, edited by B. Stark. Greenwich, CT. Original edition, 1992. In *International Review of Comparative Public Policy* 4:227-244.
- Hicks, M H.R. 2009. "The Weapons That Kill Civilians -- Deaths of Children and Noncombatants in Iraq, 2003-2008." *The New England Journal of Medicine* 360 (16): 1585.
- Hidayatullah, Aysha. 2009. "Inspiration and Struggle: Muslim Feminist Theology and the Work of Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza." *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion* 25 (1): 162-170.
- Hiddleston, Jane. 2010. "Imprisonment, Freedom, and Literary Opacity in the Work of Nawal El Saadawi and Assia Djebar." *Feminist Theory* 11 (2): 171-187.
- Hijab, Nadia. 1988. *Womanpower: The Arab Debate on Women at Work*. UK: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2001. "Women and Work in the Arab World." In *Women and Power in the Middle East*, edited by S. Joseph. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press. Original edition, 1996. In *Arab Women: Between Defiance and Restraint*, edited by Suha Sabbagh. New York, NY: Olive Branch Press.
- Hilal, Jamil M. 1970. "Father's Brother's Daughter Marriage in Arab Communities: A Problem for Sociological Explanation." *Middle East Forum* 46 (2): 73-84.
- Hildebrand, Verna. 2008. *Knowing and Serving Diverse Families*. Upper Saddle River, N.J.: Pearson/Merrill Prentice Hall.
- Hildebrand, Verna, Lilian Phenice, Mary Gray, and Rebecca Hines. 1996. "Arab-American Families." In *Knowing and Serving Diverse Families*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Merrill.
- Hill, A.C. 1978. "Fertility Trends and Differentials in Kuwait." In *Women's Status and Fertility in the Muslim World*, edited by J. Allman. New York, NY: Praeger Special Studies.
- Hilliard, Marisa E., Michelle M. Ernst, Wendy N. Gray, Shehzad A. Saeed, and Sandra Cortina. "Adapting pediatric psychology interventions: Lessons learned in treating families from the Middle East." *Journal of Pediatric Psychology* 37, no. 8 (2012): 882-892.
- Hjelm, K., K. Bard, K. Berntorp, and J. Apelqvist. 2009. "Beliefs about Health and Illness Postpartum in Women Born in Sweden and the Middle East." *Midwifery* 25 (5): 564-75.
- Hjern, Anders, and Birgitta Angel. 2000. "Organized Violence and Mental Health of Refugee Children in Exile: A Six-Year Follow-Up." *Acta Paediatrica* 89 (6): 722-727.
- Hjern, Anders, Birgitta Angel, and Olle Jeppson. 1998. "Political Violence, Family Stress and Mental Health of Refugee Children in Exile." *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health* 26 (1):18-25.
- Hoffman, Michael A., and Aharon Bizman. 1996. "Attributions and Responses to the Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Developmental Analysis." *Child Development* 67 (1): 117-128.
- Hofri-Winogradow, Adam. 2010. "The Muslim-Majority Character of Israeli Constitutional Law." *Middle East Law and Governance* 2 (1): 43-80.
- Hogan, Elena N. 2010. "Jewels of the Occupation: Gold Wedding Jewelry in the West Bank." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 39 (4): 43-49.
- Holliday, Laurel. 1999. *Children of Israel, Children of Palestine: Our Own True Stories*. New York, NY: Washington Square Press.
- Holmes-Eber, Paula. 1997. "Migration, Urbanization, and Women's Kin Networks in Tunis."

- Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 28 (2): 54-62.
- _____. 2005. *Daughters of Tunis: Women, Family, and Networks in a Muslim City*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Holt, Maria. 2001. *Right of the Child Denied: Palestinian Children under Occupation*. CAABU Briefing, no. 71. London, UK: Council for the Advancement of Arab-British Understanding.
- _____. 2007. "The Wives and Mothers of Heroes: Evolving Identities of Palestinian Refugee Women in Lebanon." *The Journal of Development Studies* 43 (2): 245-264.
- _____. 2010. "Agents of Defiance and Despair: The Impact of Islamic Resistance on Palestinian Women in the West Bank and Gaza Strip." *Totalitarian Movements & Political Religions* 11 (3): 397-415.
- _____. 2010. "The Unlikely Terrorist: Women and Islamic Resistance in Lebanon and the Palestinian Territories." *Critical Studies on Terrorism* 3 (3): 365-382.
- Holton, Patricia. 1993. *Mother without a Mask: A Westerner's Story of Her Arab Family*. London, UK: Trafalgar Square.
- Holy, Ladislav. 1974. *Neighbors and Kinsmen: A Study of the Berti People of Darfur*. New York, NY: St. Martin's Press.
- _____. 1985. "From Tribe to State in Bahrain." In *Arab Society: Social Science Perspectives*, edited by N.S. Hopkins and S.E. Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- _____. 1989. *Kinship, Honour, and Solidarity: Cousin Marriage in the Middle East*. Manchester, UK: Manchester University Press.
- el-Hommosani, Salah el-Din. 1982. *A Family Based Multifunctional Program for the Aged: Final Report*. Rehabilitation and Handicapped Literature: 1982-1985 Update, RHL 0148. Cairo, Egypt: National Institute of Handicapped Research.
- Hong, Rathavuth, Livia Montana, and Vinod Mishra. 2006. "Family Planning Services Quality as a Determinant of Use of IUD in Egypt." *BMC Health Services Research* 6: 79.
- Honig, Alice Sterling, and Cathy Gardner. 1985. "Overwhelmed Mothers of Toddlers in Immigrant Families: Stress Factors." Paper read at Biennial Meeting of the Society for Research in Child Development, Toronto, Ontario, April 25-28, 1985.
- Hood, Kathleen Ann. 2002. "Music and Memory in a Global Age: Wedding Songs of the Syrian Druzes." M.A. thesis, Ethnomusicology, University of California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
- Hoodfar, Homa. 1986a. "Child Care and Child Survival in Low-Income Neighborhoods of Cairo." In *The Population Council Regional Papers*. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- _____. 1986b. *Impact of Male Migration on Families Left Behind and the Position of Women: The Case of Lower Income Households in Cairo, Egypt*.
- _____. 1988. "Household Budgeting and Financial Management in a Lower-Income Cairo Neighborhood." In *A Home Divided: Women and Income in the Third World*, edited by D.H. Dwyer and J. Bruce. Stanford, CT: Stanford University Press.
- _____. 1990. Survival Strategies in Low-Income Households in Cairo. *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies* 13 (4): 22-41.
- _____. 1995. "Child Care and Child Health in Low-Income Neighborhoods of Cairo." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- _____. 1996a. "The Impact of Egyptian Male Migration on Urban Families: Feminization of the Egyptian Families or Reaffirmation of Traditional Gender Roles?" In *Development, Change, and Gender in Cairo: A View from the Household*, edited by D. Singerman and H. Hoodfar.

- Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 1996b. "Survival Strategies and the Political Economy of Low-Income Households in Cairo." In *Development, Change, and Gender in Cairo: A View from the Household*, edited by D. Singerman and H. Hoodfar. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 1997a. *Between Marriage and the Market: Intimate Politics and Survival in Cairo*. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 1997b. "The Impact of Male Migration on Domestic Budgeting: Egyptian Women Striving for an Islamic Budgeting Pattern." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 28 (2): 73-98.
- Hopkins, Nicholas S., ed. 1985. *Arab Society: Social Science Perspectives*. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press. Original edition, 1978. *Arab Society in Transition: A Reader*, edited by Nicholas S. Hopkins and Saad Eddin Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Hopkins, Nicholas S., and Saad Eddin Ibrahim, eds. 1997. *Arab Society: Class, Gender, Power, and Development*. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Hopkins, Nicholas S., ed. 2001. In *The New Arab Family*. Cairo Papers in Social Science 24 (1-2). Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Hopkins, P.E. 2009. "Responding to the 'Crisis of Masculinity': The Perspectives of Young Muslim Men from Glasgow and Edinburgh, Scotland." *Gender, Place and Culture* 16 (3): 299-312.
- Horne, Amelia Dale, and Chirayath M. Suchindran. 1988. "Maternal Age at Last Birth in Egypt." *Journal of Biosocial Science* 20 (3): 313-320.
- Hosken, Fran. 1980. "The Politics of Female Genital Mutilation." *Science for the People* 12: 23-32.
- Hosman, Sarah Siltanen. 2009. *Muslim Punk Rock in the United States a Social History of the Taqwacores*. Greensboro, N.C.: University of North Carolina at Greensboro.
- Hosny, G., T.M. Moloukhia, G. Abd Elsalam, and F. Abd Elatif. 2007. "Environmental Behavioural Modification Programme for Street Children in Alexandria, Egypt." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal = La Revue De Santé De La Méditerranée Orientale = Al-Majallah Al-Şihhīyah Li-Sharq Al-Mutawassit* 13 (6).
- Al-Hossain, H. 2011. "Feminist Representations in North African Cinema." Ph.D. diss., George Washington University.
- HosseiniTaghdisi, Mohammad. "The effect of education based on health belief model on promotion of physical puberty health among teen girls in welfare boarding centers in Tehran." *Journal of School of Public Health and Institute of Public Health Research* 10, no. 2 (2012).
- Al Hourani, H., M. Atoum, N. Hijjawi, O. Alboqai, L.C. Ismail, and A. Al Dhaheri. 2009. "Effectiveness of Dietary Intervention for Obese Women in Jordan." *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition* 60 (SUPPL. 3): 76-82.
- Howard-Merriam, Kathleen. 1979. "Women, Education and the Professions in Egypt." *Comparative Education Review* 23 (2): 262.
- Howell, Sally. 2000. "Finding the Straight Path: A Conversation with Mohsen and Lila Amen about Faith, Life, and Family in Dearborn." In *Arab Detroit: From Margin to Mainstream*, edited by N. Abraham and A. Shryock. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press.
- Hubbard, Janie. 2010. "Service Learning with "Third-Culture Kids": Preparing an Iftar in Egypt." *Social Studies and the Young Learner* 23 (2): 18-20.
- . 2010. "Using Social Studies Themes to Investigate Modern Egypt." *Social Education* 74 (4): 226-231.
- Hudson, Bradford B. 1959. "Arab Middle East Youth." *Journal of Social Issues* 15 (1).
- Hudson, Leila. 1995. "Coming of Age in Occupied Palestine: Engendering the Intifada." In

- Reconstructing Gender in the Middle East: Tradition, Identity, and Power*, edited by F.M. Göçek and S. Balaghi. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Hughes, Joanne. 2007. "Mediating and Moderating Effects of Inter-Group Contact: Case Studies from Bilingual/Bi-National Schools in Israel." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 33 (3): 419-437.
- Hughes, C. 2010. "Building Modern Morocco One Woman at a Time: Development, Islam, and Reproductive Practices." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Irvine.
- Huijnk, Willem, Maykel Verkuyten, and Marcel Coenders. 2010. "Intermarriage Attitude Among Ethnic Minority and Majority Groups in the Netherlands: The Role of Family Relations and Immigrant Characteristics." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 41 (3): 389-414.
- Hunsaker, Herbert C., ed. 1971. *Report of Near East / South Asia / Far East Workshop on Literacy / Population / Family Planning Education, India International Centre, New Delhi and Literacy House, Lucknow, India, 18 April to 2 May 1970*. New York, NY: World Education Inc.
- Hunt, Amy Michelle. 2007. *Exploring the dynamic influence of youth organizations within the development sector of Palestine*. Thesis (M.A. in Sustainable Development) -- School for International Training.
- Hunter, Catherine, Annelien Groten, and Ayed Abu-Qtaish. 2003. *Children of the Second Intifada: An Analysis of Human Rights Violations Against Palestinian Children*. Jerusalem: Defense for Children International-Palestine Section.
- Huntington, Dale, Hassan H. M. Zaky, Sherine Shawky, Faten Abdel Fattah, et al. 2010. "Impact of a Service Provider Incentive Payment Scheme on Quality of Reproductive and Child-Health Services in Egypt." *Journal of Health, Population, & Nutrition* 28 (3): 273-280.
- Hutchinson, Paul L., and Dominique Meekers. "Estimating Causal Effects from Family Planning Health Communication Campaigns Using Panel Data: The "Your Health, Your Wealth" Campaign in Egypt." *PLOS ONE* 7, no. 9 (2012): e46138.
- Huntington, Ray L. 2001. "Family Roles in Contemporary Palestinian Women." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 32 (1): 1-19.
- al-Huraibi, Nahla, and Amanda Konradi. "Second-Generation Yemeni American Women at the Turn of the Century: Between Individual Aspirations and Communal Commitments." *Humanity & Society* 36, no. 2 (2012): 117-144.
- Hüsken, Thomas. 2007. *Youth, Gender and the City: Social Anthropological Explorations in Cairo*. Cairo: Goethe-Institut Egypt.
- Hussain, Feryad. 2009. "The Mental Health of Muslims in Britain." *International Journal of Mental Health* 38 (2): 21-36.
- Hussain, Jamila. 2003. *Islam: Its Law and Society*. Sydney, Australia: Federation Press.
- Hussein, Shereen, and Jill Manthorpe. 2007. "Women from the Middle East and North Africa in Europe: Understanding their Marriage and Family Dynamics." *European Journal of Social Work* 10 (4): 465-480.
- Hussaini, Mohammad Mazhar. 1996. *Marriage and Family in Islam*. S. Bintulislam. Bolingbrook, IL: Al-Meezan International.
- Hussein, Hanan, Nermin Shaker, Mona El-Sheikh, and Hisham A. Ramy. "Pathways to Child Mental Health Services Among Patients in an Urban Clinical Setting in Egypt." *Psychiatric Services* 63, no. 12 (2012): 1225-1230.
- Hussein, Mahmoud. 2002. "God and Politics: State, Father and God in the Arab World." *New Perspectives Quarterly* 19 (1): 119-124.

- Hussein, Nashaat. "Al-Ma'brouk in rural Egypt: a socially constructed identity." *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy* 32, no. 3/4 (2012): 168-178.
- Hussein, Shereen, and Jill Manthorpe. 2007. "Women from the Middle East and North Africa in Europe: Understanding their Marriage and Family Dynamics." *European Journal of Social Work* 10 (4): 465-480.
- El-Husseini, Rola. "Women, Work, and Political Participation in Lebanese Shia Contemporary Thought: The Writing of Ayatollahs Fadlalla and Shams al-Din." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 28 (2): 273-282.
- Huzayyin, Suliman Ahmad, and György Acsádi, eds. 1976. *Family and Marriage in Some African and Asiatic Countries*. Research Monograph Series, no. 6. Cairo, Egypt: Cairo Demographic Centre.
- Ibhais, Hasan, Mariam Itani, Imam Itani, Sami Salahat, et al. 2010. *The Suffering of the Palestinian Woman Under Israeli Occupation*. Beirut: Al-Zaytouna Centre for Studies and Consultations.
- Ibn Hanbal, Ahmad, and Ibn Rahwayh. 1993. *Chapters on Marriage and Divorce: Responses of Ibn Hanbal and Ibn Rahwayh*. Translated by S. A. Spector. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Ibrahim, Barbara L. 1985. "Family Strategies: A Perspective of Women's Entry to the Labor Force in Egypt." In *Arab Society: Social Science Perspectives*, edited by N.S. Hopkins and S.E. Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Ibrahim, Barbara L., Cynthia B. Lloyd, and Laila Nawar. 1995. "Women's Autonomy and Gender Role in Egyptian Families." In *Family, Gender and Population in the Middle East: Policies in Context*, edited by C. M. Obermeyer. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Ibrahim, Barbara L., and Diane Singerman. 2003. "The Costs of Marriage in Egypt: A Hidden Dimension in the New Arab Demography." In *The New Arab Family*, edited by N. S. Hopkins. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Ibrahim, Barbara, Laila Nawar, and Cynthia B. Lloyd. 1997. "Women's Autonomy and the Limits of Population Policy in Egypt." In *Arab Society: Class, Gender, Power, and Development*, edited by N. S. Hopkins and S. E. Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Ibrahim, Barbara, and Hind Wassef. 2000. "Caught Between Two Worlds: Youth in the Egyptian Hinterland." In *Alienation or Integration of Arab Youth: Between Family, State and Street*, edited by R. Meijer. London, UK: Curzon Press.
- Ibrahim, I. 2010. "Emigration Patterns Among Palestinian Women in Israel." In *Displaced at Home: Ethnicity and Gender Among Palestinians in Israel*, edited by R.A. Kanaaneh and I. Nusair. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.
- Ibrahim, Irini, Faridah Hussain, and Norazlina Abdul Aziz. "The Child Bride: Rights under the Civil and Shariah Law." *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences* 38 (2012): 51-58.
- Ibrahim, Othman. 1986. "Changes in the Urban Family in Jordan." *Journal of the Social Sciences* 14 (3): 153-177.
- Ibrahim, Saad Eddin. 1997. "State, Women and Civil Society: An Evaluation of Egypt's Population Policy." In *Arab Society: Class, Gender, Power, and Development*, edited by N. S. Hopkins and S. E. Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press. Original edition, 1995. In *Family, Gender, and Population in the Middle East: Policies in Context*, edited by Carla Makhoul Obermeyer. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.

- Ibrahim, Saad Eddin, and Barbara Ibrahim. 1998. "Egypt's Population Policy: The Long March of State and Civil Society." In *Do population Policies Matter? Fertility and Politics in Egypt, India, Kenya, and Mexico*, edited by Anrudh Jain. New York: Population Council.
- Ibrahim, Saleh. 1997. "The Girl in the Lebanese Family: One Step Ahead." *Al-Raida* 14 (76): 34-35.
- Ibrahim, Vivian Fayeze. 1997. "The Study of the Relationship between Pressures on Parents and Personal and Social Well-being of Elementary School Children." M.A. Thesis, Ein Shams University, Cairo, Egypt.
- Ichilov, Orit. 1983. "Citizenship Orientation of Two Israeli Minority Groups: Israeli-Arab and Eastern-Jewish Youth." Israel.
- . 2005. "Pride in One's Country and Citizenship Orientations in a Divided Society: The Case of Israeli Palestinian Arab and Orthodox and Non-Orthodox Jewish Israeli Youth." *Comparative Education Review* 49 (1): 44-61.
- Ichilov, Orit, and Andre Elias Mazawi. 1997. "Educational Opportunities, Parental Choice, Community Structure, and Mobility: The Case of the Arab Community of Jaffa." In *Autonomy and Choice in Context: An International Perspective*, edited by R. Shapira and P. W. Cookson. Oxford, UK: Pergamon.
- Idrees, Masarwa, Ghada. 2009. *The Family Factor Correlated of Childhood Aggression in Arab Sector in Israel*. [S.l.]: [s.n.].
- Ihmeideh, Fathi Mahmoud. 2009. "Barriers to the Use of Technology in Jordanian Pre-School Settings." *Technology, Pedagogy and Education* 18 (3): 325-341.
- Ikhlas, Abdalla A. 1996. "Attitudes Towards Women in the Arabian Gulf Region." *Women in Management Review* 11 (1): 29-39.
- Ilahi, Nadia. 2009. "You Gotta Fight for Your Right(s); Street Harassment and its Relationship to Gendered Violence, Civil Society, and Gender Negotiations." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo.
- Illiyya, Samar. 1984. "Family Planning: The Lebanese Experience. A Study on the Lebanese Family Planning Association." Beirut: Family Planning Association.
- Imtoul, A., and S. Hussein S. 2009. "Challenging the Myth of the Happy Celibate: Muslim Women Negotiating Contemporary Relationships." *Contemporary Islam* 3 (1): 25-39.
- Inati, Adlette, Hussein A. Abbas, Christine Boumitri, and Najib Tecle. "Prevalence of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency among neonates at a tertiary care centre in Lebanon." *Journal of Medical Screening* 19, no. 2 (2012): 103-104.
- Inhorn, Marcia Claire. 1996. *Infertility and Patriarchy: The Cultural Politics of Gender and Family Life in Egypt*. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- . 1997. "Population, Poverty and Gender Politics: Motherhood, Pressures and Marital Crises in the Lives of Poor Urban Egyptian Women." In *Population, Poverty, and Politics in Middle East Cities*, edited by M.E. Bonine. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida.
- . 2002. "Sexuality, Masculinity, and Infertility in Egypt: Potent Troubles in the Marital and Medical Encounters." *Journal of Men's Studies. Special African Masculinities* 10 (3): 343-359.
- . 2003. "Male Infertility, Masculinity, and New Reproductive Technologies in the Arab World." *Al-Raida* 21 (103).
- . 2006. "'He Won't Be My Son': Middle Eastern Muslim Men's Discourses of Adoption and Gamete Donation." *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 20 (1): 94-120.
- . 2007. "Masculinity, Reproduction, and Male Infertility Surgery in the Middle East." *Journal of Women's Studies* 3 (3): 1-20.

- Institute of Women's Studies. 1997-1999. *Palestinian Women: A Status Report*. Birzeit, Palestine: Birzeit University.
- Institute for Women's Studies in the Arab World. 1981. *Social and Moral Issues of Children and Youth in Lebanon*. Beirut Institute for Women's Studies in the Arab World, Monograph no. 4. Beirut, Lebanon: Institute for Women's Studies in the Arab World.
- International Labour Office (ILO). 1971. *Report to the Government of the Arab Republic of Egypt on Approaches to an Intensive Family Planning Programme for the Organised Sector*. Geneva, Switzerland: United Nations Population Fund.
- . 1985. *Maternity Benefits in the Eighties: An ILO Global Survey, 1964-84*. Geneva, Switzerland: ILO.
- International Planned Parenthood Federation (IPPF). 1972. *Situation Report: Bahrain, Central African Republic, Gabon, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lesotho, Libya, Saudi Arabia, Swaziland, Syria, Yemen Arab Republic*. London, UK: IPPF.
- . 1973. *Situation Report: Argentina, Colombia, Cyprus, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Republic, Oman, Syrian Arab Republic, and Uruguay*. London, UK: IPPF.
- . 1973. *Situation Reports: Afghanistan, Bahrain, Brazil, Ecuador, Indonesia, Iraq, Morocco, Paraguay, People's Democratic Republic of Yemen, Peru, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, St. Christopher/Nevis, Sudan, United Arab Emirates, Yemen Arab Republic*. London, UK: IPPF.
- . 1974. *Islam and Family Planning*. 2 vols, Proceedings of the International Islamic Conference. Rabat, Morocco: IPPF, Middle East and North Africa Region.
- . 1974. *Situation Report: Barbados, Finland, German Democratic Republic, Italy, Lesotho, Luxembourg, Malagasy Republic (Madagascar), Malaysia (West), Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Singapore, Sweden, Syrian Arab Republic, and Yugoslavia*. London, UK: IPPF.
- . 1996. *First Arab Conference on Reproductive Health and Population, 10-12 January 1995*. Tunis, Tunisia: IPPF, Arab World Regional Office.
- International Planned Parenthood Federation (IPPF), Arab World Regional Office, and Syrian Family Planning Association. 1992. *Unsafe Abortion and Sexual Health in the Arab World: The Damascus Conference*. 1-3 December, 1992, at London, UK.
- International Study Team. 1994. "Child Mortality, Nutrition and Health Care." In *Hidden Casualties: Environmental, Health, and Political Consequences of the Persian Gulf War*, edited by Bloom, J. M. Miller, J. Warnder and P. Winkler. London, UK: Earthscan Publications.
- . 1994. "Psychological Impacts of the War on Iraqi Children." In *Hidden Casualties: Environmental, Health, and Political Consequences of the Persian Gulf War*, edited by S. Bloom, J. M. Miller, J. Warnder and P. Winkler. London, UK: Earthscan Publications.
- International Treatment Preparedness Coalition. 2009. *Failing Women, Failing Children: HIV, Vertical Transmission and Women's Health: On-The-Ground Research in Argentina, Cambodia, Moldova, Morocco, Uganda, Zimbabwe*. London: International Treatment Preparedness Coalition.
- "Iraq's Children - Saving the Orphans." 2009. *The Economist* 391 (8634): 87.
- Irfayea, Maesa, Annette Maxwell, and Alexander Krèamer. 2008. "Assessing Psychological Stress among Arab Migrant Women in the City of Cologne/Germany Using the Community Oriented Primary Care (COPC) Approach." *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health* 10 (4):337-344.
- Isaac, John, and Keith Elliot Greenberg. 1997. *The Middle East: Struggle for a Homeland*. Children

- in Crisis. Woodbridge, CT: Blackbirch Press.
- Ishmael, John A. 1989. *Intifadeh: The Shaking off of Zionism by the Children of Palestine*. Winnipeg, MB: National Publishing.
- Iskander, Michel G. 1970. "Can We Plan for the Future? The Prospects and Problems for Arab Children and Youth." *Middle East Forum* 2-3:5-18.
- . 1989. *UNICEF in the Middle East and North Africa: A Historical Perspective*. UNICEF History Series, Monograph 12. New York, NY: United Nations Children's Fund.
- Islam, M. "The practice of consanguineous marriage in Oman: prevalence, trends and determinants." *Journal of Biosocial Science* 1, no. 1 (2012): 1-24.
- Islam, Sarah. 2010. "The Qubaysiyyat: The Growth of an International Muslim Women's Revivalist Movement in Syria and the United States, 1960-2008." Ph.D. diss., Princeton University, Princeton, NJ.
- Islam, Sondos M.S., and Carl Anderson Johnson. 2003. "Correlates of Smoking Behavior Among Muslim Arab-American Adolescents." *Ethnicity and Health* 8 (4): 319-337.
- Ismael, Shereen T. 2007. "RESEARCH NOTE - The Cost of War: The Children of Iraq." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 38 (2): 337.
- Ismail, Ghena. 1997a. "Tahtal Mijhar: How Young People Relate to Their Parents." *Al-Raida* 14 (76): 32-33.
- . 1997b. "Women-Headed Households in Lebanon." *Al-Raida* 14 (76): 21-25.
- Ismail, M.I., Adla A. al-Turkait, and Roqia Mulla Hussain al-Turkait. 2003. *Growth, Career and Culture of Children in Kuwait and Middle East Post Gulf War III*. Public Awareness Bibliographic Encyclopedia Series. Toronto, Ontario: CRM Publishing Canada.
- Ismayilova, Leyla, Olimat Hmoud, Esra Alkhasawneh, Stacey Shaw, and Nabila El-Bassel. "Depressive Symptoms Among Jordanian Youth: Results of a National Survey." *Community Mental Health Journal* (2012): 1-8.
- Isotalo, Riina. 2008. "Transnational Family Dynamics, Second Generation and the Ties that Flex: Palestinian Migrants between the United States and the West Bank." *Hawwa* 6 (1): 102-123.
- Israeli Committee Against House Demolitions. 2007. "The Occupation On Our Heads": A Palestinian Family's Struggle for a Home: Exhibition Booklet November 2007. Jerusalem, Israel: Israeli Committee Against House Demolitions.
- Israeli League for Human and Civil Rights. 1982. *Brutality, Cruelty and Humiliation of the Palestinian Youth in the Conquered Territories*. Tel Aviv, Israel: Israeli League for Human and Civil Rights.
- Israeli, Raphael. 1999. "Education, Identity, State Building and the Peace Process: Educating Palestinian Children in the Post-Oslo Era." In *Policy Papers / Ariel Center for Policy Research*, no. 58. Shaarei Tikva, Israel: ACPR Publishers.
- . 2002. *Palestinian Women and Children in the Throes of Islamikaze Terrorism*. Policy Papers/Ariel Center for Policy Research, no. 139. Shaarei Tikva, Israel: ACPR Publishers.
- . 2003. *War, Peace and Terror in the Middle East*. London, UK: Frank Cass.
- Isralowitz, Richard E. 1988. "Work Values of Jewish and Bedouin-Arab Youth in Israel." *Journal of Social Psychology* 128 (6): 837-38.
- Isralowitz, Richard, Mohamed Afiifi, and Steve Sussman. 2008. "Toward and Understanding of and Response to Tobacco Use Among High-Risk Israeli and Palestinian Youth." *Evaluation & Health Professions* 31 (3): 306-312.
- Issan, Salha Abdullah Yusuf. 2010. "Preparing for the Women of the Future: Literacy and Development in the Sultanate of Oman." *Hawwa* 8 (2): 120-153.

- el-Issawy, Ibrahim H. 1982. *Population and Development in Alternative Egyptian Futures: A Summary of the Background Work and Preliminary Findings of the Project EDCAS 2000*. Cairo, Egypt: Population and Family Planning Board.
- Ivanova, Svetlana. 1996. "The Divorce Between Zubaida Hatun and Esseid Osman Aga: Women in Eighteenth-Century Shari'a Court of Rumelia." In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*, edited by Amira El Azhary Sonbol. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Jabbara, Nancy W. 1991. "Household and Family Among Lebanese Immigrants in Nova Scotia: Continuity, Change and Adaptation." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 22 (1): 39-57.
- Jabbara, Nancy Walstrom. 1980. "Sex Roles and Language in Lebanon." *Ethnology* 19 (4): 459-474.
- . 1999. "Household and Family Among Lebanese Immigrants in Nova Scotia: Continuity, Change and Adaptation." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 22 (1): 39-56.
- . 2004. "Family Change in Lebanon's Biq'a Valley: What were the Results of the Civil War?" *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 35 (2): 259-270.
- Jaber, Hala. 2009. *The Flying Carpet to Baghdad: One Woman's Fight for Two Orphans of War*. London: Macmillan.
- Jabr, Samah. 2004. "The Children of Palestine: A Generation of Hope and Despair." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 23 Part 10: 18, 76.
- . 2007. "Searching for Lost Fathers." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 26 (8): 14-18.
- Jackson, Edward. 2009. "Being Gay, Arab, and Muslim." M.A. thesis, Michigan School of Professional Psychology, formerly Center for Humanistic Studies Graduate School.
- Jackson, Graham. 2000. "Child Abuse: A Political, Parental and Religious Syndrome." *International Journal of Clinical Practice* 54 (9): 559.
- Jackson, Morris L. 1997. "Counseling Arab Americans." In *Multicultural Issues in Counseling: New Approaches to Diversity*, edited by C.C. Lee. Alexandria, VA: American Counseling Association.
- Jackson, Nancy Beth. 1996. "Arab Americans: Middle East Conflicts Hit Home." In *Images that Injure: Pictorial Stereotypes in the Media*, edited by P.M. Lester. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Jackson, Robert, and Peter Pellett. 2004. "Introductory Observations: The Region, Nutrition, and Health." *Ecology of Food and Nutrition* 43 (1-2): 3-16.
- Jackson, R.T., N. Al Hamad, P. Prakash, and M. Al Somaie. 2011. "Waist Circumference Percentiles for Kuwaiti Children and Adolescents." *Public Health Nutrition* 14 (1): 70-6.
- Jacobs, Jessica. 2009. "Have Sex Will Travel: Romantic 'Sex Tourism' and Women Negotiating Modernity in the Sinai." *Gender, Place and Culture* 16 (1): 43-61.
- . 2010. *Gender, Power and Tourism in the Middle East: Women's Ethnosexual Encounters and Negotiating Modernity in the Sinai*. Farnham: Ashgate.
- Jacobs, Patricia Ann. 1981. "The Impact of Islam and the Family on the Palestinian Nationalist Movement." M.A. thesis, University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX.
- Jacobsen, Christine M. 2009. *Islamic Traditions and Muslim Youth in Norway*. Leiden: Brill.
- Jacobson, Jodi L. 1994. *Family, Gender, and Population Policy: Views from the Middle East*. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- Jacobsen, Frode F. 2007. "Marriage Patterns and Social Stratification in Present Hadrami Arab Societies in Central." *Asian Journal of Social Science* 35 (4): 472.
- Jad, Islah. 1990. "From Salons to the Popular Committees: Palestinian Women 1919-1989." In *Intifada: Palestine at the Crossroads*, edited by J.R. Nassar and R. Heacock. New York, NY:

- Praeger.
- . 1998. "Patterns of Relations with the Palestinian Family during the Intifada." In *Palestinian Women of Gaza and the West Bank*, edited by M. Abu Hassabo. S. Sabbagh. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 2009. "The Politics of Group Weddings in Palestine: Political and Gender Tensions." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 5 (3): 36-53.
- . 2010. "The Conundrums of Post-Oslo Palestine: Gendering Palestinian Citizenship." *Feminist Theory* 11 (2): 149-169.
- Jad Islah, Penny Johnson, and Rita Giacaman. 2000. "Transit Citizens: Gender and Citizenship Under the Palestinian Authority." In *Gender and Citizenship in the Middle East*, edited by Suad Joseph. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press.
- Jaffer, S. 2009. "Racialized Bodies, Disabling Worlds: Storied Lives of Immigrant Muslim Women (by Parin Dossa)." *The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences* 26 (4): 129-130.
- Jamil, H., M. Fakhouri, F. Dallo, T. Templin, R. Khoury, and H. Fakhouri. 2008. "Self-Reported Heart Disease among Arab and Chaldean American Women Residing in Southeast Michigan." *Ethnicity & Disease* 18 (1): 19-25.
- Jamil, H., H. Fakhouri, M. Fakhouri, R. Khoury, et al. 2009. "Comparison of Personal Characteristics, Tobacco Use, and Health States in Chaldean, Arab American, and Non-Middle Eastern White Adults." *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health* 11 (4): 310-317.
- Jamjoom, Mounira I. 2010. "Female Islamic Studies Teachers in Saudi Arabia: A Phenomenological Study." *Teaching and Teacher Education: An International Journal of Research and Studies* 26 (3): 547-558.
- Jana-Masri, A. 2010. "Gender Role Conflict and Attitudes Toward Seeking Professional Help in Egypt." Ph.D. diss., The University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee.
- Jandt, Fred Edmund. 2007. *An Introduction to Intercultural Communication: Identities in a Global Community*. Thousand Oaks: Sage Publications.
- Janette, Habashi. 2008. "Language of Political Socialization: Language of Resistance." *Children's Geographies* 6 (3): 269-280.
- Janmohamed, Shelina Zahra. 2009. *Love in a Headscarf Muslim Woman Seeks the One*. West Sussex, UK: Matrix Digital
- Janovic, Andrea Marie. 1992. "The Ripening Gazelles: The Jural Status of Contemporary Arab Muslim Women." M.A. thesis, University of Rochester, Rochester, NY.
- Jansen, Willy. 1987. *Women Without Men: Gender and Marginality in an Algerian Town*. Leiden, Netherlands: Brill.
- . 1995. "Widows in Islam." In *Between Poverty and the Pyre: Moments in the History of Widowhood*, edited by J.N. Bremmer and L. van den Bosch. London, UK: Routledge.
- . 2006. "Gender and the Expansion of University Education in Jordan." *Gender and Education* 18 (5): 473-490.
- Janson, Staffan. 1995. "Life and Health of Jordanian Children." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Jaradeen, N.K. 2009. "Breast Cancer Risk-Factors and Breast Self Examination Practice Among Jordanian Women" *Bahrain Medical Bulletin* 32 (1).
- Jarbāwī, 'Alī, and Asem Khalil. 2009. *Armed Conflicts & Security of Women*. Birzeit, Palestine: Ibrahim Abu-Lughod Institute of International Studies, Birzeit University.
- Jasperse, Marieke Lyniska. 2009. "Persevere in Adversity: Perceived Religious Discrimination and Islamic Identity as Predictors of Psychological Wellbeing in Muslim Women in New

- Zealand." M.Sc. thesis, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Jassim, Ghufuran Ahmed, and Qasim Al-Shboul. 2008. "Attitudes of Bahraini Women Towards the Menopause: Implications for Health Care Policy." *Maturitas* 59 (4): 358.
- Jawad, Haifaa. 2009. "Islamic Feminism: Leadership Roles and Public Representation." *Hawwa* 7 (1): 1-24.
- Jean-Klein, Iris. 2000. "Mothercraft, Statecraft and Subjectivity in the Palestinian Intifada." *American Ethnologist* 27 (1): 100-127.
- Jenkins, Siona. 1993. *Women and Children in the Arab Maghreb*. Amman, Jordan: United Nations Childrens Fund, Middle East and North Africa Regional Office.
- Jennings, Anne M. 2009. *Nubian Women of West Aswan: Negotiating Tradition and Change*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- Jennings, George J. 1990. "Family in a Changing Middle East." In *Middle Eastern Mentality and Modernization: Missiological Papers for Seminars on Cultural Dynamics*, edited by G. Jennings.
- Jensen, Michael Irving. 2005. "Youth, Moral and Islamism: Spending Your Leisure Time with Hamas in Palestine." In *Youth and Youth Culture in the Contemporary Middle East*, edited by J.B. Simonsen. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Jeraisi, Sami. 1973. *Reflections on Problems of Arab Youth*. Giv`at Haviva, Israel: Center for Arab and Afro-Asian Studies.
- Jessen, Brie. 2009. "Muslim Women in Wellington: Discursive Construction of Religious Identity in Personal Narratives." M.A. thesis, Victoria University of Wellington.
- al-Jibaly, Muhammad. 2000. *Closer Than a Garment: Marital Intimacy According to the Pure Sunnah*. Vol. 2, *The Muslim Family*. Arlington, TX: al-Kitaab & as-Sunnah.
- . 2000. *The Fragile Vessels: Rights and Obligations Between the Spouses in Islam*. Vol. 3, *The Muslim Family*. Arlington, TX: al-Kitaab & as-Sunnah.
- . 2000. *The Quest for Love and Mercy: Regulations for Marriage & Wedding in Islam*. Vol. 1, *The Muslim Family*. Arlington, TX: al-Kitaab & as-Sunnah.
- . 2002. *Our Precious Sprouts: Islamic Regulations for Newborns*. Vol. 4, *The Muslim Family*. Arlington, TX: al-Kitaab & as-Sunnah.
- Jiwani, Nisara. 2009. *Shia Muslim Canadian Women's Discursive Constructions of Physical Activity*. M.A. thesis, University of Ottawa.
- Johnson, Amy J., and Zachary D. Greene. 2003. "Female Genital Mutilation and Constructions of Masculinity in Twentieth Century Egypt." *Al-Raida* 21 (103).
- Johnson, Penny. 2004. "Agents for Reform: The Women's Movement, Social Politics, and Family Law Reform." In *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*, edited by L. Welchman. London, UK: Zed Books.
- . 2006. "Living Together in a Nation in Fragments: Dynamics of Kin, Place, and Nation." In *Living Palestine: Family Survival, Resistance, and Mobility Under Occupation*, edited by Lisa Taraki. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press.
- . 2009. "What Rosemary Saw: Reflections on Palestinian Women as Tellers of the Palestinian Present." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 38 (4): 29-46.
- . 2010. "Unmarried in Palestine: Embodiment and (Dis)Empowerment in the Lives of Single Palestinian Women." *IDS Bulletin* 41 (2): 106-115.
- Johnson, Penny, and Eileen Kuttub. 2001. "Where Have All the Women (and Men) Gone?: Reflections on Gender and the Second Palestinian Intifada." *Feminist Review* (69): 21-43.

- Johnson, Penny, Lamis Abu Nahleh, and Annelies Moors. 2009. "Weddings and War: Marriage Arrangements and Celebrations in Two Palestinian Intifadas." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 5 (3): 11-35.
- Johnson, Penny, and Suad Joseph. 2009. "Introduction: War and Transnational Arab Families." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 5 (3): 1-10.
- Johnson, Penny, and Palestinian Authority, (Ramallah). 2010. "Displacing Palestine: Palestinian Householding in an Era of Asymmetrical War." *Politics & Gender* 6 (2): 295-304.
- Johnston, Vanessa, Katie Vasey, and Milica Markovic. 2009. "Social Policies and Refugee Resettlement: Iraqis in Australia." *Critical Social Policy* 29 (2): 191-215.
- Jones, Ann. 2010. *War is Not Over When It's Over: Women Speak Out from the Ruins of War*. New York: Metropolitan Books.
- Jones, Nicola. 2009. *The Global Economic Crisis and Impacts on Children and Caregivers: Emerging Evidence and Possible Policy Responses in the Middle East and North Africa*. London: Overseas Development Institute.
- Jones, S. 2010. "God's Law or State's Law: Authority and Islamic Family Law Reform in Bahrain." Ph.D. diss., University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA.
- Jones-Pauly, Christina. 2009. *Women Under Islam: Gender Justice and the Politics of Islamic Law*. London: Tauris.
- "Jordan 2007: Results from the Population and Family Health Survey." 2010. *Studies in Family Planning* 41 (1): 61-66.
- Jordan, Ann. 2011. *The making of a modern kingdom: globalization and change in Saudi Arabia*. Long Grove, IL: Waveland Press.
- Jordan and Dairat al-Ihsaat al-`Ammah. 2010. *Jordan Population and Family Health Survey, 2009*. Amman, Jordan; Calverton, MD: Department of Statistics; ICF Macro.
- Jordans, Mark Joris Daniel. 2010. "Supporting Children in War: Development of a Psychosocial Care System." Ph.D. diss., Proefschrift Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- Joseph, Jeremy. 2007. "In Practice: Mediation in War: Winning Hearts and Minds Using Mediated Condolence Payments." *Negotiation Journal* 23 (3): 219-248.
- Joseph, Roger. 1979. "Sexual Dialectics and Strategy in Berber Marriage." In *Cross-Cultural Perspectives of Mate Selection and Marriage*, edited by G. Kurian. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- . 1986. "The Wedding Ritual in Morocco: Its Expressive Significance." *Maghreb Review* 11:97-101.
- Joseph, Sabrina. 2009. "Representations of Private/Public Domains: The Feminine Ideal and Modernist Agendas in Egyptian Film, Mid-1950s-1980s." *Frontiers: A Journal of Women Studies* 30 (2): 72-109.
- Joseph, Suad. 1977. "Zaynab: An Urban Working Class Lebanese Woman." In *Middle Eastern Muslim Women Speak*, edited by E.W. Fernea and B.Q. Bezirgan. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- . 1978. "Women and the Neighborhood Street of Borj Hammoud, Lebanon." In *Women in the Muslim World*, edited by L. Beck and N.R. Keddie. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 1982a. "Expenditures Among the Lebanese Working Class." In *Women and Income Control* Columbia University: Rockefeller Foundation.
- . 1982b. "The Mobilization of Iraqi Women into the Wage Labor Force." *Studies in Third World Societies* 16: 69-90.

- . 1983. "Working-Class Women's Networks in a Sectarian State: A Political Paradox." *American Ethnologist* 10 (1): 1-22.
- . 1985. "Family as Security and Bondage: A Political Strategy of the Lebanese Working Class." In *Arab Society: Social Science Perspectives*, edited by S. E. Ibrahim and N. S. Hopkins. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press. Original edition, 1982. In *Towards a Political Economy of Urbanization in Third World Countries*, edited by Helen Safa. Pp. 151-171. New Delhi, India: Oxford University Press.
- . 1986a. "The Study of Women in the Middle East: Investments, Passions and Problems." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 18: 501-509.
- . 1986b. "Women and Politics in the Middle East." *Middle East Report* 138: 3-7.
- . 1988a. "Family, Religion and State: Middle Eastern Models." In *Dialectics and Gender: Anthropological Approaches*, edited by R.R. Randolph, D.M. Schneider and M. N. Diaz. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- . 1988b. "Feminization, Familism, Self and Politics: Research as a Mughtaribi." In *Arab Women in the Field: Studying Your Own Society*, edited by S. Altorki and C. el-Solh. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 1990. "Gender, Sexuality, Religion and Power in Arab Society: Arab Feminist Criticism of Discourse and Social Power." *Review in Anthropology* 14 (4): 298-304.
- . 1991. "Elite Strategies for State-Building: Women, Family, Religion and State in Iraq and Lebanon." In *Women, Islam and the State*, edited by D. Kandiyoti. London, UK: Macmillan.
- . 1993a. "Connectivity and Patriarchy Among Urban Working-Class Arab Families in Lebanon." *Ethos* 21 (4): 452-484.
- . 1993b. "Fieldwork and Psychosocial Dynamics of Personhood." *Frontiers* 13 (3): 9-32.
- . 1993c. "Gender and Relationality Among Arab Families in Lebanon." *Feminist Studies* 19 (3): 465-486.
- . 1993. "Women, War, and History: Debates in Middle East Women's Studies." *Journal of the History of Sexuality* 4 (1): 128-136.
- . 1994a. "Family and Women's Human Rights." *South Asia Bulletin* 13 (1-2): 148-151.
- . 1994b. "Gender, Culture and Human Rights." *Al-Raida* 11 (65-66): 8-9.
- . 1994c. "Problematizing Gender and Relational Rights: Experience from Lebanon." *Social Politics* 1 (3): 271-285.
- . 1996a. "Democrats and Patriarchs: Comments on Michael Hudson's 'Obstacles to Democratization in the Middle East'." *Contention* 5 (2): 131-130.
- . 1996b. "Gender and the Family in the Arab World." In *Arab Women: Between Defiance and Restraint*, edited by S. Sabbagh. New York, NY: Olive Branch Press.
- . 1996c. "Patriarchy and Development in the Arab World." In *Women and the Family*, edited by C. Sweetman. Sterling, VA: Stylus Publishing. Original edition, 1996. In *Gender and Development*. 4(2): 14-19.
- . 1996d. "Relationality and Ethnographic Subjectivity: Key Informants and Construction of Personhood in Fieldwork". In *Feminist Dilemmas in Fieldwork*, edited by D. Wolf. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- . 1996e. "Searching for Baba: Personal Notes on Rights and Postcolonialities." *Stanford Humanities Review* 4: 140-151.
- . 1997a. "Brother/Sister Relationships: Connectivity, Love, and Power in the Reproduction of Patriarchy in Lebanon." In *Arab Society: Class, Gender, Power, and Development*, edited by N.S. Hopkins and S.E. Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press. Original

- edition, 1994. In *American Ethnologist*. 21(1): 50-73.
- . 1997b. "The Public/Private - The Imagined Boundary in the Imagined Nation/ State/ Community: The Lebanese Case." *Feminist Review* 57:73-92.
- . 1998. "Critique of Politics and the Politics of Critique: Comment on Majid's The Politics of Feminism in Islam." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* 23 (2): 363-369.
- . 1999a. "Descent of the Nation: Kinship and Citizenship in Lebanon." *Citizenship Studies* 3 (3): 295-318.
- . 1999b. "Gender and Citizenship in Muslim Communities: Introduction." *Citizenship Studies* 3 (3): 293-294.
- . 1999c. "My Son/Myself, My Mother/Myself: Paradoxical Relationalities of Patriarchal Connectivity." In *Intimate Selving in Arab Families: Gender, Self and Identity*, edited by S. Joseph. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 1999d. "Women Between Nation and State in Lebanon." In *Between Women and Nation: Feminism and Global Issues*, edited by N. Alarcon, C. Caplan and M. Moallem. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- , ed. 1999. *Intimate Selving in Arab Families: Gender, Self, and Identity*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 2000a. "Civil Society, the Public/Private and Gender in Lebanon." In *Social Constructions of Nationalism in the Middle East*, edited by F.M. Göçek. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- . 2000b. "Eyes of Indirection." In *Remembering Childhood in the Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- , ed. 2000. *Gender and Citizenship in the Middle East*. Contemporary Issues in the Middle East. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 2012. "Thinking Intentionality: Arab Women's Subjectivity and its Discontents." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 8, no. 2 (2012): 1-25.
- Joseph, Suad, and Susan Slyomovics, eds. 2001. *Women and Power in the Middle East*. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Joseph, Suad. 2003a. "Among Brothers: Patriarchal Connective Mirroring and Brotherly Deference in Lebanon." In *The New Arab Family*, edited by N.S. Hopkins. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2003b. "Encyclopedia of Women and Islamic Cultures." *ISIM Newsletter* 13: 45.
- . 2003c. "Introduction: The EWIC Project." In *Encyclopedia of Women and Islamic Cultures, vol.1*, edited by S. Joseph. Leiden, Netherlands: Brill.
- , ed. 2003. *Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures. Vol. 1: Methodologies, Paradigms and Sources*. Leiden, Netherlands: Brill.
- . 2004. "Conceiving Family Relations in Post-War Lebanon." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 35 (2): 271-295.
- , ed. 2005. *Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures. Vol. 2: Family, Law and Politics*. Leiden, Netherlands: Brill.
- . 2009. "Geographies of Lebanese Families: Women as Transnationals, Men as Nationals, and other Problems with Transnationalism." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 5 (3): 120-144.
- Joseph, Suzanne Ezzat. 2002. "Forms of Production and Demographic Regimes: An Anthropological Demographic Study of Bedouin Agro-Pastoral Tribes in the Bekaa Valley, Lebanon." Ph.D. diss., University of Georgia, Athens, GA.

- Josman, Naomi, Taisir M. Abdallah, and Batya Engel-Yeger. 2010. "Cultural Factors Affecting the Differential Performance of Israeli and Palestinian Children on the Loewenstein Occupational Therapy Cognitive Assessment." *Research in Developmental Disabilities* 31 (3): 656-663.
- Jouili, Jeanette. 2009. "Negotiating Secular Boundaries: Pious Micro-Practices of Muslim Women in French and German Public Spheres." *Social Anthropology* 17 (4): 455-470.
- Joy, Charles R. 1959. *Young People of the Eastern Mediterranean: Their Stories in Their Own Words*. New York, NY: Duell, Sloan, and Pearce.
- Juma, Shamsa. 1988. "Contemporary Sociological Theories and Youth Population of the United Arab Emirates." M.A. thesis, University of Colorado at Denver, Denver, CO.
- Jundi, Sami al, and Jen Marlowe. 2011. *An Hour of Sunlight: One Palestinian's Journey from Prisoner to Peacemaker*. New York: Nation Books.
- Juraysati, Arlete. 2006. "Eligibility of Working Married Lebanese Women for Social Benefits." *Al-Raida* 23 (111-112): 48-53.
- Jurdi, Rozzet, and Prem C. Saxena. 2003. "The Prevalence and Correlates of Consanguineous Marriages in Yemen: Similarities and Contrasts with Other Arab Countries." *Journal of Biosocial Science* 35 (1): 1-13.
- Jureidini, Ray. *Migrant Workers and Xenophobia in the Middle East*. Identity, Conflict and Cohesion, Programme Paper Number 2. Geneva, Switzerland: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development (UNRISD).
- . 2002. "The Australian Arab Council: On the Possibilities of Arab Anti-Racist Activism in Australia." In *Arab-Australians Today: Citizenship and Belonging*, edited by G. Hage. Melbourne, Australia: Melbourne University Press.
- . 2003. "The Failure of State Protection: Household Guest Workers in Lebanon." (L'échec de la protection de l'Etat: les domestiques étrangers au Liban, Revue Européenne des Migrations Internationales.) *European Review of International Migration* 19 (3): 95-127.
- . 2004a. Human Rights and Foreign Contract Labour: Some Implications for Management and Regulation in Arab Countries. In *Arab Migration in a Globalized World*. Geneva, Switzerland: International Organization for Migration.
- . 2004b. "Women Migrant Domestic Workers in Lebanon." In *Gender and Migration in Arab States: The Case of Domestic Workers*, edited by S. Esim and M. Smith. Beirut, Lebanon: International Labour Organisation, Regional Office for Arab States. Original edition, 2002, Geneva, Switzerland.
- . 2004c. "Xenophobia in Arab Societies." In *Struggle Against Discrimination, UNESCO Studies on Human Rights*, edited by J. Morohashi. Geneva, Switzerland.
- Jureidini, Ray, and Nayla Moukarbel. 2004. "Female Sri Lankan Domestic Labour in Lebanon: Contractual, Slavery-like Practices and Conditions." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 30 (4): 581-607.
- Jureidini, Ray. 2005a. "Middle East Guestworkers." In *Immigration and Asylum: >From 1900 to the Present*, edited by M. Gibney and R. Hansen. Oxford, UK: ABC-CLIO.
- . 2005b. "Migrant Workers and Xenophobia in the Middle East." In *Racism and Public Policy*, edited by Y. Bangura and R. Stavenhagen. London, UK: Palgrave Macmillan.
- . 2006. "Sexuality and the Servant: An Exploration of Arab Images of the Sexuality of Domestic Maids in the Household." In *Sexuality in the Arab World*, edited by S. Khalaf and J. Gagnon. London, UK: Saqi Press.
- . 2009. "In the Shadows of Family Life: Toward a History of Domestic Service in Lebanon."

- Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 5 (3): 74-101.
- Kader, Salah Abdel. 1976. "The Arab States Broadcasting Union and the Causes of Development, Popular Culture and Family Planning". *EBU Review* 27: 19-21.
- al-Kadhi, Ann Bragdon. 1985. "Women's Education and Its Relation to Fertility: Report from Baghdad." In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Kadi, Joanna. 1996. *Thinking Class: Sketches from a Cultural Worker*. Boston, MA: South End Press.
- Kadhi, Wassim el. 2009. *Cross-Cultural Destination Image Assessment: Cultural Segmentation Versus the Global Tourist: An Exploratory Study of Arab-Islamic and Protestant European Youths' Pre-Visitation Image on Berlin*. Hamburg: Diplomica.
- Kadri, N, S. Berrada, Kh. Mchichi Alami, F. Manoudi, L. Rachidi, S. Maftouh, and U. Halbreich. 2007. "Mental Health of Moroccan Women, A Sexual Perspective." *Journal of Affective Disorders* 102 (1): 199.
- Kafri, Saleh Al. 2002. "Impact of Israeli Measures on Palestinian Child Labor and Schooling." In *Working Paper, no. 0215*. Cairo, Egypt: Economic Research Forum for the Arab Countries, Iran & Turkey.
- Kaftan, Nadja, and Lexy Smith-Doughty. 2009. "Islam, Western Education and the Riddle of Human Rights." *College Quarterly* 12 (4).
- Kagitcibasi, Cigdem, Bilge Ataca, and Aysesim Diri. 2010. "Intergenerational Relationships in the Family: Ethnic, Socioeconomic, and Country Variations in Germany, Israel, Palestine, and Turkey." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* 41 (5-6): 652-670.
- Kahan, David. 2007. "Overweight and Its Relationship to Middle Eastern American College Students' Sociodemographics and Physical Activity." *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport* 78 (3): 248-256.
- . 2009. "Quantity, Type, and Correlates of Physical Activity Among American Middle Eastern University Students." *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport* 80 (3): 412-423.
- Kahan, David. 2011. "Arab American College Students' Physical Activity and Body Composition: Reconciling Middle East-West Differences Using the Socioecological Model." *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport* 82 (1): 118-128.
- El Kahi, H. A., GY Abi Rizk, S. A. Hlais, and S. M. Adib. "Health-care-seeking behaviour among university students in Lebanon." *EMHJ* 18, no. 6 (2012).
- Kaai, Abdo. 1997. "Family in Lebanon." *Al-Raida* 14 (76): 11-13.
- el-Kak, F., M. Khawaja, M. Salem, and H. Zurayk. 2009. "Care-Seeking Behavior of Women with Reproductive Health Problems from Low-Income Areas of Beirut." *International Journal of Gynaecology and Obstetrics: the Official Organ of the International Federation of Gynaecology and Obstetrics* 104 (1): 60-3.
- Kamal, Ahmed Kamal Ahmed. 1961. "Youth Welfare for Egypt, United Arab Republic." D.S.W. diss., Columbia University, New York, NY.
- Kamphoefner, Kathleen R. 1996. "What's the Use? The Household, Low-Income Women, and Literacy." In *Development, Change, and Gender in Cairo: A View from the Household*, edited by D. Singerman and H. Hoodfar. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Kan, A., E. Klug, H. Nathanzon, M. Rassin, and D. Silner. 2009. "Cultural Differences in Child Delivery: Comparisons Between Jewish and Arab Women in Israel." *International Nursing Review* 56 (1): 123-130.

- Kanaaneh, R.A. 2010. "A Good Arab in a Bad House? Unrecognized Villagers in the Israeli Military." In *Displaced at Home; Ethnicity and Gender Among Palestinians in Israel*, edited by R.A. Kanaaneh and I. Nusair. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.
- Kanaaneh, Rhoda. 2002. *Birthing the Nation: Strategies of Palestinian Women in Israel*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Kanaaneh, Rhoda Ann and Isis Nusair. 2010. *Displaced at Home: Ethnicity and Gender Among Palestinians in Israel*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Kanafani, Deborah. 2008. *Unveiled: How an American Woman Found Her Way Through Politics, Love, and Obedience in the Middle East*. New York: Free Press.
- Kandis, Afaf Deeb. 1977. "Female Education and Fertility Decline in a Developing Country: The Case of Jordan." *Population Bulletin of ESCWA* 13: 17-31.
- Kandiyoti, Deniz. 1988. "Bargaining with Patriarchy." *Gender and Society* 2 (3): 274-290.
- . 1992. "Islam and Patriarchy." In *Women in Middle Eastern History: Shifting Boundaries in Sex and Gender*, edited by N.R. Keddie and B. Baron. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 1994. "The Paradoxes of Masculinity: Some Thoughts on Segregated Societies." In *Dislocating Masculinity: Comparative Ethnographies*, edited by A. Cornwall and N. Lindisfarne. London, UK: Routledge.
- . 2001. "The Politics of Gender and the Conundrums of Citizenship." In *Women and Power in the Middle East*, edited by Suad Joseph and Susan Slymovics. PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- . 2007. "Between the Hammer and the Anvil: Postconflict Reconstruction, Islam and Women's Rights." *Third World Quarterly* 28 (3): 503-517.
- Kangas, Beth. 2011. "Complicating Common Ideas about Medical Tourism: Gender, Class, and Globality in Yemenis' International Medical Travel." *Signs* 36 (2): 327-332.
- Kaplan, Giora, Saralee Glasser, Havi Murad, Ahmed Atamna, et al. 2010. "Depression Among Arabs and Jews in Israel: A Population-Based Study." *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* 45 (10): 931-939.
- Kaplan, Jennifer Yen, Hala Halim, Kristin Ross, Mona Mikhail, Ana Dopico, and Ifeona Fulani. 2011. *Language, Power, Invention, Alliance Writing Childhood in Egypt and France, 1952--2010*. Dissertation Abstracts International. 73-03. Thesis (Ph.D.)--New York University, 2011.
- Karam, A. 2011. "University Students' Awareness and Perceptions of Child Soldiering Practices in Lebanon." Ph.D. diss., Walden University.
- Karam, Imad N. 2007. *Arab Satellite Broadcasting, Identity and Arab Youth*. London: City University.
- Karam, John Tofik. 2010. "Belly Dancing and the (En)Gendering of Ethnic Sexuality in the "Mixed" Brazilian Nation." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 6 (2): 86-114.
- Karamé, Kari H. 1995. "Girls' Participation in Combat: A Case Study from Lebanon." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- el-Karanshawy, Samer. 1998. *Class, Family, and Power in an Egyptian Village*. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 20, no. 1. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Kariapper, Ayesha Salma. 2009. *Walking a Tightrope: Women and Veiling in the United Kingdom*. London: Women Living Under Muslim Laws.
- Karim, Haina. 2009. "Jihad of the Youth: Why First Generation Immigrant Muslim Youths are

- Drawn to the Philosophy of Tariq Ramadan.” M.S. thesis, Georgetown University.
- Karim, Jamillah Ashira. 2009. *American Muslim Women: Negotiating Race, Class, and Gender Within the Ummah*. New York: New York University Press.
- Karnieli, Mira. 2000. “‘Invest in Your Children's Education the Way You Invest in Your Goats’: Systemic Educational Intervention in a Traditional Bedouin Community - from Theory into Practice.” *Educational Action Research* 8 (1): 15-41.
- Karpat, Kemal. 1987. “Images of Turks and Arabs in School Textbooks.” *Studies on Turkish-Arab Relations* 2: 17-19.
- Karsh, E. 2011. “How Many Palestinian Arab Refugees Were There?” *Israel Affairs* 17: 224-246.
- Kasees, Assad S. 1972. “Cross-Cultural Comparative Familism of Christian Arab People.” *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 34 (3): 538-544.
- Kassamali, Sumayya. 2009. “A Politics of Submission: Conditional Agents and Canadian Threats at the Al-Huda Institute of Islamic Education for Women.” M.A. thesis, University of Toronto.
- Kassem, Fatma. 2010. *Palestinian Women: Narrative Histories and Gendered Memory*. London: Zed.
- . 2011. “Party Variation in Religiosity & Women's Leadership Lebanon in Comparative Perspective.” Ph.D. diss., Columbia University.
- . 2011. *Palestinian women: narrative histories and gendered memory*. London: Zed Books.
- Kaslow, Florence. 2008. “Sameness and Diversity in Families Across Five Continents.” *Journal of Family Psychotherapy* 19 (2): 107-142.
- Kattaam M., and S.A.C. Hussein. 2009. “Women Entrepreneurs Facing the Informality in Rural and Remote Areas in Syria.” *European Journal of Social Sciences* 11 (4): 624-642.
- Katz, Ruth, and Ariela Lowenstein. 2002. “Family Adaptation to Chronic Illness in a Society in Transition: The Rural Arab Community in Israel.” *Families in Society* 83 (1): 64-72.
- Kawar, Lina Najib. 2009. “Jordanian and Palestinian Immigrant Women’s Knowledge, Affect, Cultural Attitudes, Health Habits, and Participation in Breast Cancer Screening.” *Health Care for Women International* 30 (9): 768-782.
- Kaya, Laura Pearl. 2010. “The Criterion of Consistency: Women’s Self-Presentation at Yarmouk University, Jordan.” *American Ethnologist* 37 (3): 526-538.
- Kazarian, S.S. 2009. “Arabic Contingencies of Self Worth: Arabic Translation and Validation of the Contingencies of Self-Worth Scale in Lebanese Youth.” *Arab Journal of Psychiatry* 20 (2): 123-134.
- Kazarian, Shahe. 2010. “Cultural Appropriateness of the Family Assessment Device (FAD) in the Case of Ethnic Armenian Adolescents in Lebanon.” *International Journal of Social Psychiatry* 56 (3): 230-238.
- Kazarian, Shahe. 2010. “Cultural Appropriateness of the Family Assessment Device (FAD) in the Case of Ethnic Armenian Adolescents in Lebanon.” *International Journal of Social Psychiatry* 56 (3): 230-238.
- al-Kazmi, Zohair Ahmed. 1981. “Student Perceptions of Parental Influence in Choice of College and Academic Field of Study at King Abdulaziz University in Saudi Arabia.” Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI.
- Keddie A. 2009. “Giving Muslim Girls ‘a Voice’: The Possibilities and Limits to Challenging Patriarchal Interpretations of Islam in one English Community.” *Pedagogy, Culture and Society* 17 (3): 265-278.
- Keddie, Nikki R. 2002. “Women in the Limelight: Some Recent Books on Middle Eastern Women's

- History.” *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 34 (3): 553-573.
- . 2008. “Women in the Middle East: Progress and Backlash - Women in the region, though making gains in family planning, education, and labor force participation, must contend with unfriendly regimes and resurgent Islamists.” *Current History* (713): 432.
- Keller, Henry. 1931. “Care of Crippled Children in Some Parts of the Near East.” Paper read at Tenth Annual Convention of the International Society for Crippled Children, Cleveland, OH, April 13-15, 1931.
- Kelly, Marjorie. 2010. “Clothes, Culture, and Context: Female Dress in Kuwait.” *Fashion Theory: The Journal of Dress, Body & Culture* 14 (2): 215-236.
- Kennedy, Mark C. 1981. “Middle Eastern Families in Transitional Societies: An Editorial Essay.” *International Journal of Sociology of the Family* 11 (2): 153-167.
- Kennedy-Glans, Donna. 2009. *Unveiling the Breath: One Woman's Journey into Understanding Islam and Gender Equality*. Pari, Italy: Pari Pub.
- Kesri, N. 2009. “Algerian Women in the Exact Sciences.” *AIP Conference Proceedings* 1119: 73-74.
- Keyser, James M.B. 1974. “The Middle Eastern Case: Is There a Marriage Rule?” *Ethnology* 13 (3): 293-309.
- Khachan V.A. 2009. “Diglossic Needs of Illiterate Adult Women in Egypt: A Needs Assessment.” *International Journal of Lifelong Education* 28 (5): 649-660.
- Khadr Z. 2009. “Monitoring Socioeconomic Inequity in Maternal Health Indicators in Egypt: 1995-2005.” *International Journal for Equity in Health* 8.
- Khafagy, Fatma. 1984. “Women and Labour Migration: One Village in Egypt.” *MERIP Reports* 124: 17-21.
- . 1985. “Impact of Migration on Girls.” Paper read at UNICEF Workshop on Girls' Adolescence in the Middle East and North Africa, Amman, Jordan, March 23-26, 1985.
- Khairy, Majduddin O. 1985. *Social Relations in Some Jordanian Nuclear Families*. Amman, Jordan: Jamiyyat al-matabi al-taawiniyyeh.
- . 1989. “Attitudes Toward the Changing Role of Women in Jordan.” M.A. thesis, University of Jordan, Amman, Jordan.
- El-Khairy, Omar. 2009. “‘Freedom's a Lifestyle Choice’: US Cultural Diplomacy, Empire's Soundtrack, and Middle Eastern ‘Youth’ in our Contemporary Global Infowar.” *Middle East Journal of Culture and Communication* 2 (1): 115-135.
- Khalaf, Inaam, Fathieh Abu Moghli, and Erika Sivarajan Froelicher. 2010. “Youth-Friendly Reproductive Health Services in Jordan from the Perspective of the Youth: A Descriptive Qualitative Study.” *Scandinavian Journal of Caring Sciences* 24 (2): 321-331.
- Khalaf, Inaam, Fathieh Abu-Moghli, Lynn Clark Callister, and Rowida Rasheed. 2008. “Jordanian Women's Experiences with the Use of Traditional Family Planning.” *Health Care for Women International* 29 (5): 527-538.
- Khalaf, Mona. 1985. “The Economic Contribution of Women and Its Effect on the Basic Dynamics of the Family in Two Lebanese Villages.” Paper read at Planning for the Integration of Arab Women in Economic Development, Nicosia, Cyprus, June 24-29, 1985.
- Khalaf, Roseanne Saad. 2009. “Youthful Voices in Post-War Lebanon.” *The Middle East Journal* 63 (1): 49-68.
- Khalaf, Samir N. 1971. “Family Associations in Lebanon.” *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* Autumn: 235-250.
- Khalaf, Samir, and Roseanne Saad Khalaf. 2009. *Arab Society and Culture: An Essential Reader*. London: Saqi.

- Khalaf, Sulayman Najm. 1984. "Family, Village and Political Party: Articulation of the Social Change in Contemporary Rural Syria." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
- Al-Khaledi, Maram, Michelle Lincoln, Patricia McCabe, Ann Packman, and Tariq Alshatti. 2009. "The Attitudes, Knowledge and Beliefs of Arab Parents in Kuwait about Stuttering." *Journal of Fluency Disorders* 34 (1): 44-59.
- . 2011. "Corrigendum to 'The Attitudes, Knowledge and Beliefs of Arab Parents in Kuwait About Stuttering.'" *Journal of Fluency Disorders* 36 (1): 72.
- Khaleefa, Omar. 2008. "Child Prodigy in Astronomy: A Biographical Study from the Sudan." *Gifted and Talented International* 23 (2-v24): 129-140.
- Al-Khalifa, Muneera, and Noora Al-Khalifa. 2007. "Human Rights in the Middle-East: The Rights of Women and Children." *Refugee Survey Quarterly* 26 (4): 232-236.
- Khalifeh, Nada. 2006. "Lebanon's Reservations to the Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination Against Women." *Al-Raida* 23 (111-112): 14-18.
- Khalil ibn Ishak, al-Jundi, and Abd Allah al-Mamun Suhrawardi. 1911. "A Manual for the Law of Marriage" from the *Mukhtasar of Sidi Khalil*. Translated by A. D. Russell. London, UK: K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.
- Khalil, J. 2010. "Youth-Generated Media in Lebanon and Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. diss., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Carbondale, IL.
- Khalil, Joe F., and Marwan Kraidy. 2009. *Arab Television Industries*. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan
- Khalil, Joseph F. 2011. "Youth Generated Media in Lebanon and Saudi Arabi." Ph.D. diss., Southern Illinois University and Carbondale 71 (7): 2279.
- Khalil, Karima, and Cynthia Myntti. 1995. "Target-Setting in Family Planning Programs: Controversies and Challenges." In *Family, Gender and Population in the Middle East: Policies in Context*, edited by C.M. Obermeyer. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Khallad, Yacoub. 2010. "Health Risk Behaviors Among College Youths." *Journal of Health Psychology* 15 (6): 925-934.
- Khalil, Mahmood, and Vered Saar. 2009. "The Classroom Learning Environment as Perceived by Students in Arab Elementary Schools." *Learning Environments Research* 12 (2): 143-156.
- Al Khamees, Nedaa A., and Hanaa Alamari. 2009. "Knowledge of, and Attitudes to, Indoor Air Pollution in Kuwaiti Students, Teachers and University Faculty." *College Student Journal* 43 (4): 1306-1312.
- Khamis, Vivian. 2000. *Political Violence and the Palestinian Family: Implications for Mental Health and Well-Being*. Oxford, UK: Haworth Maltreatment and Trauma Press.
- . 2007. "Psychological Distress Among Parents of Children with Mental Retardation in the United Arab Emirates." *Social Science & Medicine* 64 (4): 850.
- . 2009. "Classroom Environment as a Predictor of Behaviour Disorders Among Children with Learning Disabilities in the UAE." *Educational Studies* 35 (1): 27-36.
- . 2012. "Impact of war, religiosity and ideology on PTSD and psychiatric disorders in adolescents from Gaza Strip and South Lebanon." *Social Science & Medicine* (2012).
- Khamis, Vivian, Samir Dukmak, and Hala Elhoweris. 2008. "Factors Affecting the Motivation to Learn Among United Arab Emirates Middle and High School Students." *Educational Studies* 34 (3): 191-200.
- Khan, Farheen. 2009. *From Behind the Veil: A Hijabi's Journey to Happiness*. Toronto:

- Burmanbooks Inc.
- Khan, Rabina. 2009. *Behind the Hijab*. London: Monsoon Press.
- Khan, Sarah. 2009. "The Many Faces of Muslim Women in Canada: A Re-Constructed Image in CBC's Little mosque on the Prairie." M.A. thesis, University of Ottawa, 2009.
- Khan, Shaza. 2009. *De-MIST-ifying the Adolescent Development of Muslim American High School Students a Qualitative Study of Schooling and Youth Programming Experiences of Participants in the Muslim Interscholastic Tournament*. Rochester, N.Y.: University of Rochester.
- Khan, Sheema. 2009. *Of Hockey and Hijab: Reflections of a Canadian Muslim Woman*. Toronto: TSAR.
- Khan, Tauqir Mohammad, and M. H. Syed. 2007. *Law of marriage and divorce in Islam*. New Delhi: Pentagon Press.
- Khannous, Touria. 2010. "Islam, Gender, and Identity in Leila Abouzeid's the Last Chapter: A Postcolonial Critique." *College Literature* 37 (1): 174-189.
- Kharouf, Amal Al, David Weir. 2008. "Women and Work in Jordanian Context: Beyond Neo-Patriarchy." *Critical Perspectives on International Business* 4 (2-3): 307-319.
- Karout, N., and S. Altuwajri. "Knowledge, attitudes and practices among religious students concerning family planning." *Eastern Mediterranean health journal= La revue de santé de la Méditerranée orientale= al-Majallah al-ṣiḥḥīyah li-sharq al-mutawassit* 18, no. 7 (2012): 762.
- Khasawneh, Samer. 2010. "Factors Influencing the Career Planning and Development of University Students in Jordan." *Australian Journal of Career Development* 19 (2): 41-48.
- Al Khateeb, Jamal M., and Muna S. Hadidi. 2009. "Teachers' and Mothers' Satisfaction with Resource Room Programs in Jordan." *Journal of the International Association of Special Education* 10 (1): 56-59.
- Khater, Akram. 2003. "'Queen of the House?' Making Immigrant Lebanese Families in the Mahjar." In *Family History in the Middle East: Household, Property and Gender*, edited by B. Doumani. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Khater, Akram Fouad. 1996. "'House' to 'Goddess of the House': Gender, Class, and Silk in 19th-Century Mount Lebanon." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 28 (3): 325-348.
- . 2001. *Inventing Home: Emigration, Gender, and the Middle Class in Lebanon, 1870-1920*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2009. "Poor Nutritional Health of Bedouin Preschool Children in Jordan: The Irony of Urbanization." *Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism* 54 (4): 301-309.
- Khatib, I.M., and S.S. Hijazi. 2009. "Micronutrient Deficiencies Among Children May be Endemic in Underprivileged Areas in Jordan." *Jordan Medical Journal* 43 (4): 324-332.
- Al-Khatib, I.A. 2009. "Children's Perceptions and Behavior with Respect to Glass Littering in Developing Countries: A Case Study in Palestine's Nablus District." *Waste Management* 29 (4): 1434-1437.
- Khatib, Lina. 2008. "Gender, Citizenship and Political Agency in Lebanon." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies* 35 (3): 437-451.
- Khattab, Hind, and Syeda Greiss el-Daeif. 1982. *The Impact of Male Labor Migration on the Structure of the Family and the Roles of Women*. Statistical Data Series, no. 32. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- Khattab, Hind, Nabil Younis, and Huda Zurayk. 1999. *Women, Reproduction, and Health in Rural Egypt: The Giza Study*. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.

- Khattab, Mohammad Salih. 1995. *A Comprehensive Review of the Status of Early Childhood Development in the Middle East and North Africa*. Amman, Jordan: United Nations Childrens Fund, Middle East and North Africa Regional Office.
- . 1996. "Early Childhood Education in Eighteen Countries in the Middle East and North Africa." *Child Study Journal* 26 (2): 149-159.
- Khawaja, Marwan, and Mona Mowafi. 2007. "Types of Cultural Capital and Self-rated Health Among Disadvantaged Women in Outer Beirut, Lebanon." *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health* 35 (5): 475-480.
- Khawaja, Marwan, and Nadwa Hammoury. 2008. "Coerced Sexual Intercourse Within Marriage: A Clinic-Based Study of Pregnant Palestinian Refugees in Lebanon." *Journal of Midwifery & Women's Health* 53 (2): 150.
- Khawaja, Marwan, Natalia Linos, and Zeina El-Roueiheb. 2008. "Attitudes of Men and Women Towards Wife Beating: Findings From Palestinian Refugee Camps in Jordan." *Journal of Family Violence* 23 (3): 211-218.
- Khawaja, Marwan, Sawsan Abdulrahim, Rima Afifi Soweid, and Dima Karam. 2006. "Distrust, Social Fragmentation and Adolescents' Health in the Outer City: Beirut and Beyond." *Social Science and Medicine* 63 (5): 1304-1315.
- Khawaja, Marwan, Rana Barazi, and N. Linos. 2007. "Maternal Cultural Participation and Child Health Status in a Middle Eastern Context: Evidence from an Urban Health Study." *Child: Care, Health and Development* 33 (2): 117-125.
- Khawaha, Marwan, and Rima R. Habib. 2007. "Husbands' Involvement in Housework and Women's Psychosocial Health: Findings From a Population-Based Study in Lebanon." *American Journal of Public Health* 97 (5): 860.
- Khawaja, Marwan, Shireen Assaf, and Yara Jarallah. 2009. "The Transition to Lower Fertility in the West Bank and Gaza Strip: Evidence from Recent Surveys." *Journal of Population Research* 26 (2): 153-174.
- Kaya, Laura Pearl. 2009. "Dating in a Sexually Segregated Society: Embodied Practices of Online Romance in Irbid, Jordan." *Anthropological Quarterly* 82 (1): 251-278.
- Khedr, Zeinab, and Laila el-Zeini. 2003. "Families and Households: Headship and Co-Residence." In *The New Arab Family*, edited by N.S. Hopkins. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Kheirallah, K. 2010. "Epidemiology of Tobacco use Among Jordanian Youth; Psychosocial Determinants." Ph.D. diss., Tulane University, New Orleans, LA.
- Khine, Myint Swe and Belinda Hayes. 2010. "Investigating Women's Ways of Knowing: An Exploratory Study in the UAE." *Issues in Educational Research* 20 (2): 105-117.
- Khlat, Myriam. 1986. "Modernization and Consanguineous Marriages in Beirut." *Journal of Biosocial Science* 18: 489-495.
- Khlat, M., M. Deeb, and Y. Courbage, Y. 1997. "Fertility Levels and Differentials in Beirut during Wartime: An Indirect Estimation Based on Maternity Registers." *Population Studies* 51(1):85-92.
- Khleif, Aroub Ayham, Charles Erwin Ford, Committee Member, Beatrice J. Selwyn, and Committee Member. 2010. *Pregnancy Intention, Intimate Partner Violence, and the use of Prenatal Care in Jordan*. Ph.D. diss. University of Texas, Houston, TX.
- Khodayarifard, Mohammad and James McClenon. 2010. "Evaluating Secondary Trauma: Social Adjustment, Father-Offspring Relationships, and Religiosity of Students in Tehran." *Journal of Loss and Trauma* 15 (1): 43-53.

- Kholoussy, Hanan. 2003. "Talking About a Revolution: Gender and Politics of American in Early Twentieth-Century Egypt." *Journal for the Arts, Sciences, and Technology* 1 (2): 25-34.
- . 2005. "The Nationalization of Marriage in Monarchial Egypt." In *Re-Envisioning Egypt, 1919-1952*. New York: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2010a. *For Better, for Worse: The Marriage Crisis That Made Modern Egypt*. Stanford: Stanford University Press.
- . 2010b. "Monitoring and Medicalising Male Sexuality in Semi-Colonial Egypt." *Gender & History* 22 (3): 677-691.
- . Forthcoming. *The Making and Marrying of Modern Egyptians: Marriage, Law, and Nationalism in Colonial Egypt, 1898-1956*.
- Kholoussy, Hanan, Zachary Lockman, Mary Nolan, Linda Gordon, and Manu Goswami. 2008. *The making and marrying of modern Egyptians: Gender, law, and nationalism, 1898--1936*. Dissertation Abstracts International. 69-08. Thesis (Ph. D.)--New York University, 2008.
- El Kholy, Heba Aziz. 1997. *Gender Politics in Low-Income Cairo*. Cairo: Population Council.
- Khoojah, Tawfiq Bin Ahmad, Yusif Ahmad al-Nissf, and Hussien Abd al-Aziz Sayed. 2000. *Summary of Benefits from the Results for the Year 2000*. Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: Gulf Family Health Survey, Executive Board, Council of Health Ministers of GCC States.
- el-Khorazaty, M. Nabil, and Kenneth Hill. 1989. *Infant and Childhood Mortality in Western Asia*. Baghdad, Iraq: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Western Asia Social Development, Population and Human Settlements Division.
- Khoshaba, Samuel Kamar. 1995. "Quantitative Differences in Parenting Styles Between Arabian and Caucasian-American Cultures." M.A. thesis, Radford University, Radford, VA.
- Khouri-Dagher, Nadia. 1996. "The State, Urban Households and Management of Daily Life: Food and Social Order in Cairo." In *Development, Change, and Gender in Cairo: A View from the Household*, edited by D. Singerman and H. Hoodfar. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Khouri, Lorraine Mary. 1976. "Arab Children's Play as a Reflection of Social Interaction Patterns of Their Culture." Ed.D. diss., University of North Carolina at Greensboro, Greensboro, NC.
- Khour-Kassabri, Mona, and Murray A. Straus. "Discipline Methods Used by Mothers: The Contribution of Ethnicity, Socioeconomic Status, and Child's Characteristics." *Child Indicators Research* 4 (1): 45-57.
- Khoury-Kassabri, Mona, and Shalhevet Attar-Schwartz. 2008. "Student Victimization by Peers: Comparison Between Bedouin and Non-Bedouin Arab Students in Israel." *Journal of School Violence* 7 (3): 3 - 23.
- Khoury, Brigitte, and Yasmine Fayad. "Defining Partner Relational Problems in the Arab Region." *Family Problems and Family Violence: Reliable Assessment and the ICD-11* (2012): 79.
- Khoury, May Naifeh, and Huda Abu-Saad Huijer. "Families' Experiences with Palliative Care Services of Children with Cancer in Lebanon." (2012).
- Khoury, Nuha. 2010. "Where Are You From? Writing Home in Palestinian Children's Literature." *Third Text* 24 (6): 697-718.
- Khoury-Kassabri, Mona, and Asher Ben-Arieh. 2008. "Adolescents' Approach toward Children's Rights: Comparison among Christian, Jewish, and Muslim Children in Jerusalem." *Journal of Social Issues* 64 (4): 881-901.
- Khoury-Kassabri, Mona, Rami Benbenishty, Ron Avi Astor, and Anat Zeira. 2004. "The Contributions of Community, Family, and School Variables to Student Victimization." *American Journal of Community Psychology* 34 (3-4): 187-204.

- Khreisat, L. 2009. "The Under-Representation of Women in Information Technology and Computing in the Middle East: A Perspective from Jordan." *Technology in Society* 31 (3): 287-294.
- Khreshah, R. 2010. "Support in the First Stage of Labour from a Female Relative: The First Step in Improving the Quality of Maternity Services." *Midwifery* 26 (6): e21-e24.
- Khreshah, Reham, and Lesley Barclay. 2010. "The Lived Experience of Jordanian Women Who Received Family Support During Labor." *MCN, the American Journal of Maternal Child Nursing* 48 (1): 47.
- Khudr, Adele. 1997. Changing Marriage Patterns in Lebanon. *Al-Raida* 14 (76): 16-17.
- Khuri, Fuad I. 1970. "Parallel Cousin Marriage Reconsidered: A Middle Eastern Practice that Nullifies the Effects of Marriage on the Intensity of Family Relationships." *Man, New Series* 5 (4): 597-618.
- . 1972. "Sectarian Loyalty Among Rural Migrants in Two Lebanese Suburbs: A Stage Between Family and National Allegiance." In *Rural Politics and Social Change in the Middle East*, edited by R. Antoun and I. Harik. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 1975. *From Village to Suburb: Order and Change in Greater Beirut*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- . 1976. "A Profile of Family Associations in Two Suburbs of Beirut." In *Mediterranean Family Structures*, edited by J.G. Peristiany. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Kibir, Mahmoud I. 1978. "Outlines of the Islamic Family Law." L.L.M. thesis, Tulane University, New Orleans, LA.
- Kieran, David. "'What Young Men and Women Do When Their Country is Attacked': Interventionist Discourse and the Rewriting of Violence in Adolescent Literature of the Iraq War." *Children's Literature Association Quarterly* 37, no. 1 (2012): 4-26.
- Killian, Caitlin, Jennifer Olmsted, and Alexis Doyle. "Motivated migrants:(Re) framing Arab women's experiences." In *Women's Studies International Forum*, vol. 35, no. 6, pp. 432-446. Pergamon, 2012.
- King, Anna. 2009. "Islam, Women and Violence." *Feminist Theology* 17 (3): 292-328.
- King-Irani, Laurie. 2004. "Kinship, Class, and Ethnicity." In *Understanding the Contemporary Middle East*, edited by D. J. Gerner and J. Schwedler. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- Kirmani, N. 2009. "Deconstructing and Reconstructing 'Muslim Women' through Women's Narratives." *Journal of Gender Studies* 18 (1): 47-62.
- Kisch, Shifra. 2009. "Reproductive Encounters: Negev Bedouin Women's Lay Encounters at Childbirth in an Israeli Hospital." *Anthropological Quarterly* 82 (3): 719-754.
- Klaus, Daniela, Jana Suckow, and Bernhard Nauck. 2007. "The Value of Children in Palestine and Turkey." *Current Sociology* 55 (4): 527-544.
- Kleinot, P. 2011. "Transgenerational Trauma and Forgiveness: Looking at the Israeli--Palestinian Families Forum Through a Group Analytic Lens." *Group Analysis* 44: 97-111.
- Klosowska, Anna. 2011. "Crossing Borders: Love Between Women in Medieval French and Arabic Literatures." *Journal of the History of Sexuality* 20 (1): 182-185.
- Knafo, Ariel, Ella Daniel, Mona Khoury-Kassabri. 2008. "Values as Protective Factors Against Violent Behavior in Jewish and Arab High Schools in Israel." *Child Development* 79 (3): 652-667.
- Knodel, John, and Gavin W. Jones. 1996. "Post-Cairo Population Policy: Does Promoting Girls' Schooling Miss the Mark?" *Population and Development Review* 22 (4): 683-702.

- Knudsen, Charlotte F., Per Ramsdal, and Ulrich Piltoft. 1993. *Betna Betkum: An Ideas Handbook of the Middle East*. Copenhagen, Denmark: Frivilligt Dreng-og Pigerforbund: Danske Missionselskab: Folkekirkens Nødhjælp.
- Koplewicz, Harold S., Gail C. Furman, and Robin F. Goodman. 2000. *Turbulent Times, Prophetic Dreams: Art from Israeli and Palestinian Children*. New York, NY: Devora Publishing.
- Kopola, Nelli. 2001. "The Construction of Womanhood in Algeria: Moudjahidates, Aishah Radjul, Women as Others and Other Women." Ph.D. diss., Stockholm University, Dept. of Political Science, Edsbruk, Sweden.
- Korayem, Karima. 1987. "The Impact of Economic Adjustment Policies on the Vulnerable Families and Children in Egypt: A Report Prepared for the Third World Forum, Middle East Office and UNICEF, Egypt Translated by Translator." Cairo, Egypt: United Nations Childrens Fund, Third World Forum.
- Korkmaz, Lea Raymond. 2007. *Youth migration in Lebanon*. Thesis (M.A.)--American University of Beirut, Dept. of Economics, 2007.
- Korn, Alina. 2009. "Jews' and Arabs' Perceptions of Inter-Group and Intra-Group Date Rape." *Journal of Family Violence* 24 (4): 255-262.
- Kostelny, Kathleen. 1993. "The Psychological and Behavioral Effects of Political Violence on Palestinian Children Living in the Israeli Occupied West Bank." Ph.D. diss., Loyola University, Chicago, IL.
- Kotb, Safaa A. Mohamed, Asmaa G. Mohamed, Entesar M. Mohamed, and Ekram M. Abdel Khalek. "Knowledge and Practices of Working Mother about Breastfeeding and Weaning in Assiut City, Egypt." *Life Science Journal* 9, no. 1 (2012).
- Kotby, M. N., S. El-Sady, and M. Hegazi. 2010. "Thirty-Five Years of Care of Child Language in Egypt." *Topics in Language Disorders* 30 (1): 84-91.
- Kotcher, Joanna R. 2010. "Home Nursing in Postwar Gaza." *American Journal of Nursing* 110 (5): 54-55.
- Kotef, Hagar. 2010. "Objects of Security: Gendered Violence and Securitized Humanitarianism in Occupied Gaza." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30 (2): 179-191.
- Koura, Fatima. 2009. *Muslim American Women: Negotiating Hijab in the Workplace*. M.A. thesis, Drew University.
- Kovner, Abba, ed. 1971. *Childhood Under Fire: Stories, Poems, and Drawings by Children During the Six Days War*. Translated by D. Vardi. Tel-Aviv, Israel: United Artists.
- Koyuncu Lorasdai, Berrin. 2009. "The Headscarf and Emancipation in the Netherlands." *Feminism & Psychology* 19 (3): 328-334.
- Kozma, Liat. 2006. "Egypt as a Woman: Nationalism, Gender, and Politics." *Gender and History* 18 (2): 441-443.
- Kraft, Kathryn Ann. 2007. *Community and Identity Among Arabs of a Muslim Background Who Choose to Follow a Christian Faith*. Bristol: University of Bristol.
- Kraidy, Marwan. 2009. "Reality Television, Gender, and Authenticity in Saudi Arabia." *Journal of Communication* 59 (2): 345-366.
- Kraidy, Marwan, and Joe F. Khalil. 2008. "Youth, Media and Culture in the Arab World." In *International Handbook of Children, Media and Culture*, edited by Sonia M. Livingstone and Kirsten Drotner. London: SAGE.
- Kravetz, Nathan. 1979. "Environments for Child Development: The Case of Israel." California.
- al-Krenawi, Alean. 1996. "Group Work with Bedouin Widows of the Negev in a Medical Clinic."

- Affilia* 11 (3): 303-318.
- . 1998. "Family Therapy with a Multiparental/Multisposal Family." *Family Process* 37 (1): 65-81.
- . 1999. "Women of Polygamous Marriages in Primary Health Care Centers." *Contemporary Family Therapy* 21 (3): 417-430.
- . 2001. "Women from Polygamous and Monogamous Marriages in an Out-Patient Psychiatric Clinic." *Transcultural Psychiatry* 38 (2): 187-199.
- . 2008. "Tomorrow's Players Under Political Violence: The Palestinian Adolescent Case." In NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Political Violence, Organized Crimes, Terrorism and Youth, edited M. Demet Ulusoy. Amsterdam: IOS Press.
- . 2012. "A study of psychological symptoms, family function, marital and life satisfactions of polygamous and monogamous women: The Palestinian case." *International Journal of Social Psychiatry* 58, no. 1 (2012): 79-86.
- al-Krenawi, Alean, and John R. Graham. 1998. "Divorce Among Muslim Arab Women in Israel." *Journal of Divorce and Remarriage* 29 (3-4): 103-119.
- . 1999a. "Social Work Intervention with Bedouin-Arab Children in the Context of Blood Vengeance." *Child Welfare* 78 (2): 283-296.
- . 1999b. "The Story of Bedouin-Arab Women in a Polygamous Marriage." *Women's Studies International Forum* 22 (5): 497-509.
- . 2004. "Somatization Among Bedouin-Arab Women Differentiated by Martial Status." *Journal of Divorce and Remarriage* 42 (1/2): 131-143.
- . 2006. "A Comparative Study of Family Functioning, Health, and Mental Health Awareness and Utilization Among Female Beduin-Arabs from Recognized and Unrecognized Villages in the Negev." *Health Care for Women International* 27 (2): 182-196.
- . 2007. "Provision and Use of Social Services among Bedouin Arab Women in Israel." *Social Development Issues* 29 (1): 100-118.
- al-Krenawi, Alean, John R. Graham, and Salem al-Krenawi. 1997. "Social Work Practice with Polygamous Families." *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal* 14 (6): 445-459.
- al-Krenawi, Alean, John R. Graham, and Mahmud A. Sehwal. 2004. "Mental Health and Violence/Trauma in Palestine: Implications for Helping Professional Practice." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 35 (2): 185-201.
- . 2007. "Tomorrow's Players Under Occupation: An Analysis of the Association of Political Violence with Psychological Functioning and Domestic Violence, Among Palestinian Youth." *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry* 77 (3): 427.
- al-Krenawi, Alean, John R. Graham, and Vered Slonim-Nevo. 2002. "Mental Health Aspects of Arab-Israeli Adolescents from Polygamous Versus Monogamous Families." *Journal of Social Psychology* 142 (4): 446-460.
- . 2006. "Polygny and Its Impact on the Psychosocial Well-being of Husbands." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 37 (2): 173-189.
- Al-Krenawi, Alean, Rachel Lev-Wiesel, and A. Sehwal Mahmud. 2007. "Psychological Symptomatology Among Palestinian Adolescents Living with Political Violence." *Child and Adolescent Mental Health* 12 (1): 27-31.
- Al-Krenawi, Alean, and Vered Slonim-Nevo. 2008. "The Psychosocial Profile of Bedouin Arab Women Living in Polygamous and Monogamous Marriages." *Families in Society-the Journal of Contemporary Social Services* 89 (1): 139-149.
- al-Krenawi, Alean, and Rachel Lev-Wiesel. 2000. "Attitudes Toward and Perceived Psychosocial

- Impact of Female Circumcision as Practiced Among the Bedouin-Arabs of the Negev.” *Family Process* 38 (4): 431-443.
- . 2002. “Wife Abuse Among Polygamous and Monogamous Bedouin-Arab Families.” *Journal of Divorce and Remarriage* 36 (3/4): 151-165.
- al-Krenawi, Alean, Benjamin Maoz, and Barry Reicher. 1994. “Familial and Cultural Issues in the Brief Strategic Treatment of Israeli Bedouin.” *Family Systems Medicine* 12: 415-425.
- al-Krenawi, Alean, and Ernie S. Lightman. 2000. “Learning Achievement, Social Adjustment, and Family Conflict Among Bedouin-Arab Children from Polygamous and Monogamous Families.” *Journal of Social Psychology* 140 (3): 345-355.
- Al-Krenawi A., J. R. Graham, and Y. Kanat-Maymon. 2009. “Analysis of trauma exposure, symptomatology and functioning in Jewish Israeli and Palestinian adolescents.” *The British Journal of Psychiatry : the Journal of Mental Science* 195 (5): 427-32.
- Al-Krenawi, Alean, and John Graham. 2011. “Mental Health Help-Seeking Among Arab University Students in Israel, Differentiated by Religion.” *Mental Health, Religion & Culture* 14 (2): 157-167.
- Al-Krenawi, Alean, John R. Graham, and Fakir Al Gharaibeh. 2011. “The Impact of Intellectual Disability, Caregiver Burden, Family Functioning, Marital Quality, and Sense of Coherence.” *Disability & Society* 26 (2): 139-150.
- Kressel, Gideon M. 1992. *Descent Through Males: An Anthropological Investigation into the Patterns Underlying Social Hierarchy, Kinship, and Marriage Among Former Bedouin in the Ramla-Lod Area (Israel)*. Mediterranean Language and Culture Monograph Series, vol. 8. Wiesbaden, Germany: O. Harrassowitz.
- Kridli, Suha al-Oballi. 2002. “Health Beliefs and Practices Among Arab Women.” *MCN, The American Journal of Maternal Child Nursing* 27 (3): 178-182.
- Kridli, Suha al-Oballi, and M. Kay Libbus. 2001. “Contraception in Jordan: A Cultural and Religious Perspective.” *International Nursing Review* 48 (3): 144-151.
- Kridli, Suha Al-Oballi, Olufunke M. Ilori, and Jessica Goeth. "Health beliefs and practices of Qatari women: A qualitative study." *Avicenna* 2012 (2012).
- Krieger, Tendler. 2011. “Marriage, Birth, and Batini Ta'wil: A Study of Nusayri Initiation Based on the Kitab al-Hawi fi 'ilm al-fatawi of Abu Sa'id Maymun al-Tabarani.” *Arabica* 58 (1/2): 53-75.
- Kritzer, Amelia Howe. 2010. “Enough! Women Playwrights Confront the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict.” *Theatre Journal* 62 (4): 611-626.
- Krook, Mona Lena, Diana Z. O'Brien, Krista M. Swip, A.A Sabra, et al. 2010. *Military Invasion and Women's Political Representation* 12: 52.
- Ktaili, Lina. 1997. “Household Structure in Beirut: Dimensions, Dynamics and Influence on Health.” M.A. thesis, American University of Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon.
- Kucinkas, Jaime. 2010. “A Research Note on Islam and Gender Egalitarianism: An Examination of Egyptian and Saudi Arabian Youth Attitudes.” *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 49 (4): 761-770.
- Kulczycki, Andrzej. 2004. “The Sociocultural Context of Condom Use Within Marriage in Rural Lebanon.” *Studies in Family Planning* 35 (4): 246-260.
- Kulczycki, Andrzej, and Arun Peter Lobo. 2002. “Patterns, Determinants, and Implications of Intermarriage Among Arab Americans.” *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 64 (1): 202-210.
- Kulik, Liat, and Faisal Rayyan. 2003. “Spousal Relations and Well-Being: A Comparative Analysis

- of Jewish and Arab Dual-Earner Families in Israel." *Journal of Community Psychology* 31 (1): 57-73.
- . 2006. "Relationships Between Dual-Earner Spouses, Strategies For Coping with Home-Work Demands and Emotional Well-Being." *Community, Work and Family* 9 (4): 457-477.
- Kulik, Liat. 2007. "Equality in the Division of Household Labor: A Comparative Study of Jewish Women and Arab Muslim Women in Israel." *The Journal of Social Psychology* 147 (4): 423.
- Kulik, Liat and Dana Klein. 2010. "Swimming Against the Tide: Characteristics of Muslim-Arab Women in Israel Who Initiated Divorce." *Journal of Community Psychology* 38 (7): 918-931.
- Kulwicki, Anahid Devartanian. 2002. "Practice of Honor Crimes: A Glimpse of Domestic Violence in the Arab World." *Issues in Mental Health Nursing* 23 (1): 77-87.
- . 2012. "Domestic Violence Risk Factors Among Arab Immigrant Women." In *23rd International Nursing Research Congress*.
- Kulwicki, Anahid Devartanian, and June Miller. 1999. "Domestic Violence in the Arab American Population: Transforming Environmental Conditions through Community Education." *Issues in Mental Health Nursing* 20 (3): 199-215.
- Kummer, Patricia K. 2005. *Syria. Enchantment of the World, Second Series*. New York, NY: Children's Press.
- al-Kurd, Abdalla, and Barton R. Herrscher. 1995. "Alternative Education under the Intifada: The Palestinian Response to Israeli Policy in the Occupied Territories." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E. W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Kuttab, Eileen. 2010. "Empowerment as Resistance: Conceptualizing Palestinian Women's Empowerment." *Development* 53 (2): 247-253.
- Labidi, Lilia. 2006. "Rita El Khayat on Moroccan Psychiatry and Sexuality." *Women's History Review* 15 (4): 637-649.
- Lahaf, Hadas. 1995. *The Additional Factor: The Role of the Community in Confronting the Crisis of the Arab Education System in Israel: The Case of the Mothers' School in Majd al-Krum*, edited by E. Wesley. Jerusalem: Hanitzotz A-Sharara Publishing House.
- Lahav, Hagar. 2010. "The Giver of Life and the Griever of Death: Women in the Israeli TV Coverage of the Second Lebanon War (2006)." *Communication, Culture & Critique* 3 (2): 242-269.
- Lalami, Laila. 2009. "How I Became My Mother's Daughter." *Callaloo* 32 (4): 1120-1122.
- Lambert, L. 2008. "A Counselling Model for Young Women in the United Arab Emirates: Cultural Considerations." *Canadian Journal of Counselling* 42 (2): 101-116.
- Al-Lamky, Asya. 2007. "Feminizing Leadership in Arab Societies: The Perspectives of Omani Female Leaders." *Women in Management Review* 22 (1): 49-67.
- Lancaster, Pat, Pamela Ann Smith, and Thomas Land. 2008. "Arab Youth: The Challenge of Tomorrow." *Middle East* 2008 (392).
- Lancaster, William. 1981. *The Rwala Bedouin Today*. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Lane, Edward W. 1908. *The Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians*. Translated by., *Everyman's Library*. London, UK: JM Dent & Sons.
- Largueche, Dalenda. 1996. "Confined, Battered, and Repudiated Women in Tunis Since the Eighteenth Century." In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*, edited by Amira El Azhary. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Larkin, C. 2010. "Beyond the War? The Lebanese Postmemory Experience." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 42 (4): 615-635.

- . 2010. "Remaking Beirut: Contesting Memory, Space, and the Urban Imaginary of Lebanese Youth." *City & Community* 9 (4): 414-442.
- Larson, Barbara K. 1983. "Tunisian Kin Ties Reconsidered." *American Ethnologist* 10 (3): 551-570.
- . 1984. "The Status of Women in a Tunisian Village: Limits to Autonomy, Influence, and Power." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* 9 (3): 417-432.
- . 1988. "Women, Work, and the Informal Economy in Rural Egypt." In *Middle Eastern Women and the Invisible Economy*, edited by R.A. Lobban, Jr. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida.
- Lazovsky, Rivka. 2007. "Educating Jewish and Arab Children for Tolerance and Coexistence in a Situation of Ongoing Conflict: An Encounter Program." *Cambridge Journal of Education* 37 (3): 391-408.
- Lazreg, Marnia. "Up for Grabs: Writing Women in the Middle East." *Contemporary Sociology: A Journal of Reviews* 41, no. 4 (2012): 444-447.
- Latif, N. 2010. "In Partitioned Territory: Kinship and Belonging in a Palestinian Refugee Camp." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, New York, NY.
- Lafta, Riyadh K., Atheer J. Al-Saffar, Sahar A. Eissa, and Maha A. Al-Nuaimi. 2008. "Gender-based Violence: A Study of Iraqi Women." *International Social Science Journal* 59 (192):309-316.
- Latreille, Martin. 2008. "Honor, the Gender Division of Labor, and the Status of Women in Rural Tunisia--A Social Organizational Reading." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 40 (4): 599-621.
- Latreille, Martin, and Michel Verdon. 2007. "Wives Against Mothers: Women's Power and Household Dynamics in Rural Tunisia." *Journal of Family History* 32 (1): 66-89.
- Latzer Y., F. Azaiza, and O. Tzischinsky. 2009. "Eating Attitudes and Dieting Behavior Among Religious Subgroups of Israeli-Arab Adolescent Females." *Journal of Religion and Health* 48 (2): 189-99.
- Lavy, Victor, and Alexander Zablotsky. 2011. *Mother's Schooling, Fertility, and Children's Education Evidence from a Natural Experiment*. Cambridge, Mass: National Bureau of Economic Research.
- Lawrence, Dina, Kameel Nasr, and Karen White. 1987. *Children of Palestinian Refugees vs. the Israeli Military: Personal Accounts of Arrest, Detention, and Torture*. Lafayette, CA: BIP Publications.
- Layish, Aharon. 1973. "Women and Succession in the Muslim Family in Israel." *Asian and African Studies* 9 (1): 23-62.
- . 1975. *Women and Islamic Law in a Non-Muslim State: A Study Based on Decisions of the Shari'a Courts in Israel*. New York, NY: John Wiley and Sons.
- . 1979. "Polygamy and the Druze Family in Israel." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 99: 58-63.
- . 1982. *Marriage, Divorce and Succession in the Druze Family*. Leiden, Netherlands: Brill.
- . 1984. "The Islamization of the Bedouin Family in the Judean Desert as Reflected in the Sijill of the Shari'a Court. In *The Changing Bedouin*, edited by E. Marx and A. Shemu'eli. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books.
- . 1991. *Divorce in the Libyan Family: A Study Based on the Sijills of the Shari'a Courts of Ajdabiyya and Kufra*. New York University Studies in Near Eastern Civilization, no. 15. New York, NY: New York University Press.
- . 1997. "The Family Waqf and the Shari'a Law of Succession in Modern Times." *Islamic Law and Society* 4 (3): 352-388.

- Lazovsky, Rivka. 2007. "Educating Jewish and Arab Children for Tolerance and Coexistence in a Situation of Ongoing Conflict: An Encounter Program." *Cambridge Journal of Education* 37 (3): 391-408.
- Lazreg, Marnia. 2009. *Questioning the Veil: Open Letters to Muslim Women*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- League of Nations: Assembly Fifth Committee. 1926. *Protection of Women and Children in the Near East*. Publications of the League of Nations, IV. Geneva, Switzerland: League of Nations.
- Lebbady, Hasna. 2009. *Feminist Traditions in Andalus-Moroccan Oral Narratives*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- LeBor, Adam. 2007. *City of Oranges: An Intimate History of Arabs and Jews in Jaffa*. New York: W.W. Norton.
- Lee, Courtland C., ed. 1995. *Counseling for Diversity: A Guide for School Counselors and Related Professionals*. Boston, MA: Allyn and Bacon.
- Lee, David R. 1976. "Exploring Sex Roles in African Studies." Paper read at Annual Meeting of the National Council for Geographic Education, San Francisco, CA, November 24-27, 1976.
- Leiken, Robert S. 2009. "PERSPECTIVE - The Menace in Europe's Midst - As the Children of Europe's Muslim Migrants Encounter Downward Mobility, Intelligence Officials Warn that the Chief Terrorist Threat to America Today Resides in ... Britain." *Current History* (717): 186.
- Leon, Dan, and Leila Dabdoub. 1999/2000. "The New Generation." *Palestine-Israel Journal* 6 (4).
- Le Renard, Amélie. 2008. "Only for Women: Women, the State, and Reform in Saudi Arabia." *Middle East Journal* 62 (4): 610-629.
- Lerner-Geva, Liat, Valentina Boyko, Tzvia Blumstein, and Yael Benyamini. 2010. "The Impact of Education, Cultural Background, and Lifestyle on Symptoms of the Menopausal Transition: The Women's Health at Midlife Study." *Journal of Women's Health* 19 (5): 975-985.
- Lev-Wiesel, Rachel, and Alean al-Krenawi. 1999. "Attitude Towards Marriage and Marital Quality: A Comparison Among Israeli Arabs Differentiated by Religion." *Family Relations* 48 (1): 51-56.
- . 2000. "Perception of Family Among Bedouin-Arab Children of Polygamous Families as Reflected in Their Family Drawings." *American Journal of Art Therapy* 38 (4): 98-106.
- Lev-Wiesel, Rachel, and Michal Shamai. 1988. "Living under the Threat of Relocation: Spouses' Perceptions of the Threat and Coping Resources." *Contemporary Family Therapy* 20 (1): 107-121.
- Levine, Hephzibah, and Philip Veerman. 2001. "Government Obligation to Provide Access to Social Security for Children of Minority Ethno-Linguistic Groups: The Case of Arab Children in Israel." *The International Journal of Children's Rights* 9 (3): 273-281.
- Levy, Gal and Mohammad Massalha. 2010. "Yaffa: A School of their Choice?" *British Journal of Sociology of Education* 31 (2): 171-183.
- Levy, Victor. 1985. "Cropping Pattern, Mechanization, Child Labor, and Fertility Behavior in a Farming Economy: Rural Egypt." *Economic Development and Cultural Change* 33 (4): 777-791.
- Lewis, Nadia. 2008. "Iraqi Women, Identity, and Islam in Toronto: Reflections on a New Diaspora." *Canadian Ethnic Studies* 40 (3): 131-147.
- Lewis, Reina. 2010. "Marketing Muslim Lifestyle: A New Media Genre." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 6 (3): 58-90.

- Liat, Kulik. 2009. "Burnout, Perceived Stress, and Resources Among Educated, Working Jews and Moslem Arabs in Israel." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* 40 (5): 894-900.
- Lichter, Ida. 2009. *Muslim Women Reformers: Inspiring Voices Against Oppression*. Amherst, N.Y.: Prometheus Books.
- Liebes, Tamar. 1992. "Television, Parents, and the Political Socialization of Children." *Teachers College Record* 94 (1): 73-86.
- Lielich, Amia. 1985. "Sex Differences in Intelligence Tests Performance of Jewish and Arab School Children in Israel." In *Women's Worlds: From the New Scholarship*, edited by M. P. Safir, M. T. Mednick, D. Israeli, and J. Bernard. New York, NY: Praeger.
- Lightbourne, Robert, Jr. 1982. *The World Fertility Survey: Charting Global Childbearing*. Washington, DC: Population Reference Bureau.
- Lindholm, Charles. 1986. "Kinship Structure and Political Authority: The Middle East and Central Asia." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 28 (3): 334-355.
- Lindner, Christine. 2010. "Colonial Encounters Among English and Palestinian Women, 1800-1948." *Middle Eastern Studies* 46 (5): 782-785.
- Linger, Roxane. 2009. *Multiple Role Combination of Egyptian Working Women Balancing Between Tradition and Modernity*. Rotterdam: Erasmus University.
- Linos, Natalia, Marwan Khawaja, and Mohannad Al-Nsour. 2010. "Women's Autonomy and Support for Wife Beating: Findings from a Population-Based Survey in Jordan." *Violence & Victims* 25 (3): 409-419.
- Linos, Natalia, Marwan Khawaja, and Rachel L. Kaplan. "Women's Acceptance of Spousal Abuse in Iraq: Prevalence Rates and the Role of Female Empowerment Characteristics." *Journal of Family Violence* (2012): 1-9.
- Litwin, Howard. 2004. "Social Networks, Ethnicity and Public Home-Care Utilisation." *Ageing and Society* 24 (6): 921-939.
- . 2006. "The Path to Well-Being Among Elderly Arab Israelis." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology* 21 (1-2): 25-40.
- . 2009. "Understanding Aging in a Middle Eastern Context: The SHARE-Israel Survey of Persons Aged 50 and Older." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology. Special Issue: Aging and the Middle East* 24 (1): 49-62.
- Lobban, Richard A., Jr. 1982. "Class and Kinship in Sudanese Urban Communities." *Africa* 5 (2): 52-75.
- , ed. 1988. *Middle Eastern Women and the Invisible Economy*. Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida.
- Lolo, Abdalla Mostafa. 1990. "Sociocultural Dimensions of Population Policies in the Third World: The Egyptian Case (Volumes I and II)." Ph.D. diss., State University of New York, Binghamton, NY.
- London Middle East Institute, and Gulf Cooperation Council. 2007. *The Gulf Family: Kinship Policies and Modernity*. London: Saqi in association with London Middle East Institute, SOAS.
- Longevin, Jacques. 1983. *Children of Palestine: Eyewitness Evidence of International Photographers*. London, UK: W. and P. Morris International.
- Longo, Gina Marie. 2008. "Analysis of the Political Participation and Societal Roles of Women in Iraq." M.A. Thesis, Florida Atlantic University.
- . 2009. "Analysis of the Political Participation and Societal Roles of Women in Iraq." *Masters Abstracts International* 47 (3): 1414.

- Lopez, Laura M., and Frances S. Hasso. "Frontlines and Borders: Identity Thresholds for Latinas and Arab American Women." In *Feminist Frontiers*, edited by Taylor, Verta A., Nancy Whittier, and Leila J. Rupp. Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- Lopez-Ekra, Sylvia, Christine Aghazarm, Henriette Kötter, and Blandine Mollard. 2011. "The Impact of Remittances on Gender Roles and Opportunities for Children in Recipient Families: Research from the International Organization for Migration." *Gender & Development* 19 (1): 69-80.
- Lorfin, Irini. 1984. *Effect of Father's Labor Migration on the Structure of the Family*. Beirut, Lebanon: Institute for Women's Studies in the Arab World, Lebanese American University.
- Lorfin, Irene. 1985. "A Review of the Present Situation of Young Girls in the Arab World." Paper read at UNICEF Workshop on Girls' Adolescence in the Middle East and North Africa, Amman, Jordan, March 23-26, 1985.
- Lorfin, Irene, and Julinda Abu Nasr. 1985. "Sex-Role Orientation of Arab University Students." In *Women, Employment, and Development in the Arab World*, edited by J. Abu Nasr, N.F. Khoury and H.T. Azzam. Berlin, Germany: Mouton.
- Lorfin, Irene, and Mona Khalaf. 1985. "The Economic Contribution of Women and Its Effect on the Dynamics of the Family in Two Lebanese Villages." In *Population and Labour Policies Programme Working Paper, no. 148*. Geneva, Switzerland: International Labour Office.
- Losleben, Elizabeth. 2003. *The Bedouin of the Middle East*. First Peoples. Minneapolis, MN: Lerner Publishing Group.
- Lowenstein, Ariela. 1999. "Caring for Parents with Alzheimer's: Comparing Perceptions of Physical and Mental Health in the Jewish and Arab Sectors in Israel." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology* 14 (1): 65-76.
- Lowenstein, Ariela, and Ruth Katz. 2000. "Rural Arab Families Coping with Caregiving." *Marriage and Family Review* 30 (1): 179-197.
- Lowry, Colleen A. 2007. *Marriage and divorce in late fourteenth century Jerusalem*. Thesis (M.A.)-Portland State University.
- Lussier, Robert N. and Matthew C. Sonfield. 2010. "A Six-Country Study of First-, Second-, and Third-Generation Family Businesses." *International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behaviour & Research* 16 (5): 414-436.
- Lutfi, Huda. 1991. "Manners and Customs of Fourteenth-Century Cairene Women: Female Anarchy Versus Male Shari'a Order in Muslim Prescriptive Treatises." In *Women in Middle Eastern History: Shifting Boundaries in Sex and Gender*, edited by N.R. Keddie and B. Baron. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Lutfiyya, Abdalla M. 1966. *Baytin: A Jordanian Village. A Study of Social Institutions and Social Change in a Folk Community*. The Hague, Netherlands: Mouton.
- Lynch, Marc. 2007. "Young Brothers in Cyberspace." *Middle East Report* (245): 26.
- M'Daghri, Muhammad Abdelkebir Alaoui. 1995. "The Code of Children's Rights in Islam." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by M. Lahlou and E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Maamouri, L., R. Jeddi, J. Brisswalter, P. Legros. "Self-perception of Health and Fitness Among French and Tunisian Men and Women." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* 105 (1): 227.
- Maarouf, Noha Ezzat. 1992. "Egyptian Women's Awareness of Their Marital Rights and Its Relation to Their Status Within the Family." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Mabro, Judy. 2009. *Veiled Half-Truths: Western Travellers' Perceptions of Middle Eastern Women*. London: I.B. Tauris.

- MacDougall, S. 2010. "‘There is Fear of Tomorrow’: Displaced Iraqi Women in Jordan Narrate their Pasts and Futures." M.A. thesis, The University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ.
- MacKenzie, Michael J., Kathryn B. Brewer, Craig SJ Schwalbe, Robin E. Gearing, Rawan W. Ibrahim, Jude Batayneh, M. Darwish Dua'a, Jihad Al-Kharabsheh, and H. Mu'ayad. "Foster Care as a Viable Alternative to Institutional Care in the Middle East: Community Acceptance and Stigma Across Type of Placement in Jordan." *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics* 33, no. 6 (2012): 517-521.
- MacLeod, Arlene. 1991. *Accommodating Protest: Working Women, the New Veiling, and Change in Cairo*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 1996. "Transforming Women's Identity: The Intersection of Household and Workplace in Cairo." In *Development, Change, and Gender in Cairo: A View from the Household*, edited by D. Singerman and H. Hoodfar. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- MacMaster, Neil. 2009. *Burning the Veil: The Algerian War and the 'Emancipation' of Muslim Women, 1954-62*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- Macron, Mary. 1986. "A Celebration of Life: Memories of an Arab-American in Cleveland." In *ADC Issues, no. 7*. Washington, DC: American Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee.
- Madigan P. 2009. "Women Negotiating Modernity: A Gender Perspective on Fundamentalisms in Catholicism and Islam." *Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations* 20 (1): 1-20.
- Madmoni-Gerber, Shoshana. 2009. *Israeli Media and the Framing of Internal Conflict the Yemenite Babies Affair*. New York, NY: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Madsen, Susan. 2010. "Leadership Development in the United Arab Emirates: The Transformational Learning Experiences of Women." *Journal of Leadership & Organizational Studies* 17 (1): 100-110.
- . 2011. "The Experiences of UAE Women Leaders in Developing Leadership Early in Life." *Feminist Formations* 23 (1): 75-95.
- Maffi, Irene. 2009. "The Emergence of Cultural Heritage in Jordan." *Journal of Social Archaeology* 9 (1): 5-34.
- Al-Mahadin, Salam. 2011. "Arab Feminist Media Studies." *Feminist Media Studies* 11 (1): 7-12.
- el-Mahairy, Theresa. 1985. "Status and Education of Women: A Perspective on Egypt." In *Women's Worlds: From the New Scholarship*, edited by M. P. Safir, M. T. Mednick, D. Israeli and J. Bernard. New York, NY: Praeger.
- Mahdavi, Pardis. 2010. "Race, Space, Place: Notes on the Racialisation and Spatialisation of Commercial Sex Work in Dubai, UAE." *Culture, Health & Sexuality* 12 (8): 943-954.
- Mahdi, Ali Akbar. 2003. "Introduction: Teens, Islam, and the Middle East." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A. A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- . 2003. "Lebanon." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A. A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- , ed. 2003. *Teen Life in the Middle East*. Teen Life around the World. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Mahdi, Ali Akbar, and Laila Hourani. 2003. "Syria." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A. A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Maher, Vanessa. 1974. "Divorce and Property in the Middle Atlas of Morocco." *Man, New Series* 9 (1): 103-122.
- . 1974. *Women and Property in Morocco: Their Changing Relation to the Process of Social Stratification in the Middle Atlas*. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1976. "The Extended Family and Lineage in Maghreb (Morocco)." In *Kinship and*

- Modernization in Mediterranean Society*, edited by J. G. Peristiany. Rome, Italy: Center for Mediterranean Studies and the American Universities Field Staff, Inc.
- . 1981. "Work, Consumption, and Authority Within the Household." In *Of Marriage and the Market: Women's Subordination in International Perspective*, edited by K. Young, C. Wolkowitz and R. McCullagh. London, UK: CSE Books.
- . 1984. "Possession and Dispossession: Maternity and Mortality in Morocco." In *Interest and Emotion: Essays on the Study of Family and Kinship*, edited by H. Medick and D. W. Sabeen. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Mahfoud, Z., S Abdulrahim, MB Taha, T Harpham, El Hajj T, J Makhoul, R Nakkash, M Kanj, and R Afifi. 2011. "Validation of the Arab Youth Mental Health Scale as a Screening Tool for Depression/Anxiety in Lebanese Children." *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health* 5: 9.
- Mahmoud, Ghadah A., and Soad S. Byomy. "Fertility awareness and family planning use among post abortion women in Egypt." *Life Science Journal* 10, no. 1 (2013).
- Mahmoud N.A.H. 2009. "Prevalence of Epilepsy in Primary School Children in El-Minia City, Egypt." *Egyptian Journal of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery* 46 (1): 33-39.
- Mahmoud, Nadia Mohamed. 1993. "Health Locus of Control, Health Beliefs and Family Planning Behavior Among Middle Eastern Women Living in the United States." Ph.D. diss., University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ.
- Mahmood, Saba. 2001. "Feminist Theory, Embodiment, and the Docile Agent: Some Reflections on the Egyptian Islamic Revival." *Cultural Anthropology* 16 (2): 202-236.
- . 2012. "Sectarian conflict and family law in contemporary Egypt." *American Ethnologist* 39, no. 1 (2012): 54-62.
- Mahran, A. 2010. "Far from Heaven: The Cyber-Confessions of Egyptian Gay Men About a "Hetero-Marito-Normative" World." M.A. thesis, Texas Woman's University, Dallas, TX.
- Al-Mahroos, F. T. 2007. "Child Abuse and Neglect in the Arab Peninsula." *Saudi Medical Journal* 28 (2): 241-248.
- Mahshi, Suheir Azzouni. 1995. *My Daughter Deserves a Better Future*. Jerusalem: Women's Affairs Technical Committee.
- Maira, Sunaina. 2008. "'We Ain't Missing': Palestinian Hip-Hop--A Transnational Youth Movement." *CR: The New Centennial Review* 8 (2): 161-192.
- Maira, Sunaina and Magid Shihade. 2010. "Palestinian Hip Hop: Youth, Identity, and Nation." *Orient* 51 (3): 26.
- Majaj, Lisa Suhair, Paula W. Sunderman, and Therese Saliba, eds. 2002. *Intersections: Gender, Nation, and Community in Arab Women's Novels*. Gender, Culture, and Politics in the Middle East Series. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Makdisi, Jean Said. 1999. "Teta, Mother and I." In *Intimate Selving in Arab Families: Gender, Self and Identity*, edited by S. Joseph. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 2005. *Teta, Mother and Me: An Arab Woman's Memoir*. London, UK: Saqi Books.
- . 2007. *Teta, Mother, and Me: Three Generations of Arab Women*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Maker, Azmaira H, and Terri A deRoon-Cassini. 2007. "Prevalence, Perpetrators, and Characteristics of Witnessing Parental Violence and Adult Dating Violence in Latina, East Asian, South Asian, and Middle Eastern Women." *Violence and Victims* 22 (5): 632."
- Makhlouf, Carla, and Gerald J. Obermeyer. 1978. "Women and Social Change in Urban North Yemen." In *Women's Status and Fertility in the Muslim World*, edited by J. Allman. New

- York, NY: Praeger Special Studies.
- Makings, G. Stuart. 2009. "Family Business Governance in the Middle East: The Challenges Facing the Continuity of Family Businesses in the Middle East." *Trusts & Trustees* 15 (10): 770-775.
- Makkawi, Ibrahim. 1999. "Collective Identity Development Among Arab-Palestinian Students in Israel: Context, Content, and Process." Paper read at Annual Meeting of the American Educational Research Association, Montreal, Quebec, April 19-23, 1999.
- Maklad, Aisha Ibrahim, Ashraf Mahmoud Emara, Enas Ibrahim El-Maddah, and Mennat-Allah Ahmed Mahmoud El-Refai. "Pediatric Poisoning in Egypt." *Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science* 2, no. 02 (2012): 01-06
- Maktabi, Rania. 2010. "Gender, Family Law and Citizenship in Syria." *Citizenship Studies* 14 (5): 557-572.
- Malik, M., and A. Bakir. 2007. "National Prevalence of Obesity: Prevalence of Overweight and Obesity Among Children in the United Arab Emirates." *Obesity Reviews* 8 (1): 15-20.
- El Malla, Hanan, Ulrika Kreicbergs, Gunnar Steineck, Ulrica Wilderäng, Yasser El Sayed Elborai, and Nathalie Ylitalo. "Parental trust in health care—a prospective study from the Children's Cancer Hospital in Egypt." *Psycho-Oncology* (2012).
- Mallat, Chibli, and Jane Frances Connors, eds. 1990. *Islamic Family Law*. Arab and Islamic Laws Series. London, UK: Graham and Trotman.
- Mallat, Sarah Elizabeth. 2011. *More than just another pretty face? understanding motivations for plastic surgery among Lebanese female youth*. Thesis (M.A.)--American University of Beirut, Dept. of Social and Behavioral Sciences, 2011.
- Malmström, Maria Frederika. 2009. *Just Like Couscous: Gender, Agency and the Politics of Female Circumcision in Cairo*. Göteborg: University of Gothenburg, School of Global Studies.
- Manderson, Lenore. 2004. "Local Rites and Body Politics." *International Feminist Journal of Politics* 6 (2): 285-307.
- Manea, Elham. 2011. *The Arab State and women's rights: the trap of authoritarian governance*. New York: Routledge.
- Mango, Oraib. 2009. "Arab American Women: Identities of a Silent/Silenced Minority." *Dissertation Abstracts International Section A: Humanities and Social Sciences* 69 (11-A): 4230.
- . 2010. "Enacting Solidarity and Ambivalence: Positional Identities of Arab American Women." *Discourse Studies* 12 (5): 649-664.
- Mansoori, Muhammad Tahir. 2009. *Family Law in Islam: Theory and Application*. Islamabad: Shariah Acad., Internat. Islamic Univ.
- Mansour, Hader, Warda Fathi, Lambertus Klei, Joel Wood, et al. 2010. "Consanguinity and Increased Risk for Schizophrenia in Egypt." *Schizophrenia Research* 120 (1-3): 108-112.
- Mansouri, Fethi and Annelies Kamp. 2007. "Structural Deficiency or Cultural Racism: The Educational and Social Experiences of Arab-Australian Youth." *Australian Journal of Social Issues* 42 (1): 87-102.
- Mansouri, Fethi, and Sally Percival Wood. 2008. *Identity, Education and Belonging: Arab and Muslim Youth in Contemporary Australia*. Melbourne: Melbourne University Press.
- Mansson McGinty, Anna. 2009. *Becoming Muslim: Western Women's Conversions to Islam*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.

- Manu'atu, Linita. 2008. "Voices of Palestinian Bedouin Women in Israel." *Holy Land Studies: A Multidisciplinary Journal* 7 (2): 236.
- Mar'i, Mariam M., and Sami Khalil Mar'i. 1985. "The Role of Women as Change Agents in Arab Society in Israel." In *Women's Worlds: From the New Scholarship*, edited by M.P. Safir, M.T. Mednick, D. Israeli, and J. Bernard. New York, NY: Praeger.
- Mar'i, Sami Khalil. 1971. "Creativity of American and Arab Rural Youth a Cross Cultural Study." Ph.D. diss., University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI.
- Marachi, Roxana, Ron Avi Astor, and Rami Benbenishty. 2007. "Effects of Student Participation and Teacher Support on Victimization in Israeli schools: An Examination of Gender, Culture, and School Type." *Journal of Youth and Adolescence* 36 (2): 225-240.
- Marcus, Itamar. 2003. 'Ask for Death!' *The Indoctrination of Palestinian Children to Seek Death for Allah--Shahada*. Special Report, no. 40. Jerusalem: Palestinian Media Watch.
- Marie-Alsana, Wisam, Muhammad M. Haj-Yahia, and Charles W. Greenbaum. 2006. "Violence Among Arab Elementary School Pupils in Israel." *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 21 (1): 58-88.
- Marsot, Afaf Lutfi al-Sayyid. 1995. *Women and Men in Late Eighteenth-Century Egypt*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Martin, Jeffrey J., Nate McCaughtry, and Bo Shen. 2008. "Predicting Physical Activity in Arab American School Children." *Journal of Teaching in Physical Education* 27 (2): 205-219.
- Martin, Natalie, and Ryuko Kubota. 2009. "Arab American Parents' Attitudes Toward their Children's Heritage Language Maintenance and Language Practices." M.A. thesis, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, NC.
- Martín Muñoz, Gema, and Elena Arigita Maza. 2009. *Muslims in Spain: A Reference Guide*. Madrid: Casa Arabe.
- Martinez, Luis. 2000. "Youth, the Street and Violence in Algeria." In *Alienation or Integration of Arab Youth: Between Family, State and Street*, edited by R. Meijer. London, UK: Curzon Press.
- Martorell, Reynaldo, Laura Khan, Morgen L. Hughes, and Laurence M. Grummer-Strawn. 2000. "Overweight and Obesity in Preschool Children from Developing Countries." *International Journal of Obesity* 24 (8): 959-967.
- Marulanda, Nora L. 1996. "Influence of Culture and Reading Models on Chinese and Arab Children." Ph.D. diss., Ohio University, Athens, OH.
- Marzoued, Mohamad. 1994. "Palestinian Youth in Kuwait." In *Hidden Casualties: Environmental, Health, and Political Consequences of the Persian Gulf War*, edited by S. Bloom, J.M. Miller, J. Warnder and P. Winkler. London, UK: Earthscan Publications.
- Marzouqi, Ibrahim Abdullah. 2000. "Islamic Family Law." In *Human Rights in Islamic Law*. Deddington, UK: Morgan Publishing.
- Mas, Ruth. 2010. "Transnational Politics: Recent Accounts of Muslims in France." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 6 (2): 123-132.
- Masarwa, Ghada Idrees. 2009. *The Family Factor Correlates of Childhood Aggression in Arab Sector in Israel*. Taibeh, IL: The Dialogue Center for Family and Educational Counseling.
- Al Maseb, H., and M. Julia. 2007. "Kuwaiti Bedouin Muslim Women Achieving Control Over their Lives: Factors Supporting Empowerment." *Social Development Issues* 29 (1): 81-99.
- Masliyah, Sadok. 2010a. "The Folk Songs of Iraqi Children: Part One." *Journal of Semitic Studies* 55 (1): 183-235.

- . 2010b. "The Folk Songs of Iraqi Children (Part 2)." *Journal of Semitic Studies* 55 (2): 539-588.
- Mason, John P. 1975. "Sex and Symbol in the Treatment of Women: The Wedding Rite in a Libyan Oasis Community." *American Ethnologist* 2 (4): 649-661.
- Mason, Victoria. 2007. "Children of the 'Idea of Palestine': Negotiating Identity, Belonging, and Home in the Palestinian Diaspora."
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Cairo University Health Care Delivery Systems Project. 1980. *Results of the Health System Questionnaire: A Reference Manual*. Cambridge, MA: MIT and Cairo University Health Care Delivery Systems Project.
- Massad, Joseph. 1996. "Conceiving the Masculine: Gender and Palestinian Nationalism." *Middle East Journal* 49 (3): 467-483.
- Massa'd, Salwa George. 2008. "Nutrition, Mental Health, and Health-related Quality of Life of Palestinian Preschoolers: Resilience and Vulnerability." Ph.D. diss., The University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.
- Matanov, Leigh C. 2009. *Combating Terrorism Via the Womb: Empowering Iraqi Women*. Maxwell AFB, Ala: Air Command and Staff College.
- Matar, Dina. 2007. "Heya TV: A Feminist Counterpublic for Arab Women?" *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 27 (3): 513-524.
- . 2011. *What it Means to be Palestinian: Stories of Palestinian Peoplehood*. London: I.B. Tauris.
- Mathew, Viju. 2010. "Women Entrepreneurship in Middle East: Understanding Barriers and Use of ICT for Entrepreneurship Development." *The International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal* 6 (2): 163-181.
- Mathis, B. 2010. "Educational Leadership: A Description of Saudi Female Principals in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia." Ed.D. diss., Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK.
- Mattar, Mohamed Y. 2003. "Trafficking in Persons, Especially Women and Children, in Countries of the Middle East: The Scope of the Problem and the Appropriate Legislative Responses." *Fordham International Law Journal* 26 (3): 721-741.
- Maudoodi, Syed Abul Ala. 1987. *The Laws of Marriage and Divorce in Islam*. Translated by F. Ahmed. Safat, Kuwait: Islamic Book Publishers.
- Mauriello, Raffaele. 2011. *Descendants of the family of the prophet in contemporary history: a case study, the Šīṭī religious establishment of Al-Nağaf (Iraq)*. Pisa: Fabrizio Serra.
- el-Mawaziny, Nadya Ahmed Hassan. 1994. "Attitudinal Conflicts Regarding Role Expectations and Role Performances Among Middle-Class Muslim Couples in Damietta." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- May, Kathleen M. 1985. "Arab-American Immigrant Parents' Social Networks and Health Care of Children." Ph.D. diss., University of California, San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.
- Mayer, Ann Elizabeth. 1980. "Libyan Legislation in Defense of Arabo-Islamic Sexual Mores." *American Journal of Comparative Law* 28 (2): 287-313.
- Maynerick M. 2009. "Women and Islam." *World Affairs* 172 (2): 102-103.
- Mays, Michelle. 2008. "Children and Peacebuilding: Toward a Comprehensive Approach." M.A. Thesis, American University, Cairo, Egypt.
- Mazouz, Mohammed. 1985. "New Forms of Expression Among Young People of Immigrant Stock in France." *International Social Science Journal* 37 (4): 531-540.
- al-Mazrou, Yagob, K.M. Aziz, and Mohammed Khalil. 1991. "Association of Parents' Education and Fathers' Occupation with Prevalence of Diarrhea Among Children Less than Five Years of

- Age in Saudi Arabia." *Journal of Diarrheal Diseases Research* 9 (4): 301-304.
- Mazrui, Alamin M., and Judith I. Abala. 1997. "Sex and Patriarchy: Gender Relations in 'Mawt al-Rajul al-Wahid 'ala al-Ard' (God Dies by the Nile)." *Research in African Literatures* 28 (3): 17-32.
- Mazumdar, Sumit. "Assessing Vulnerability to Chronic Undernutrition among Under-Five Children in Egypt: Contextual Determinants of an Individual Consequence." *International Journal of Population Research* 2012 (2012).
- McCabe, Justine. 1983. "FBD Marriage: Further Support for the Westermarck Hypothesis of the Incest Taboo?" *American Anthropologist* 85: 50-59.
- McDonald, David. 2010. "Geographies of the Body: Music, Violence and Manhood in Palestine." *Ethnomusicology Forum* 19 (2): 191-214.
- McDowell, Teresa. 2009. "Family in the Middle East: Ideational Change in Egypt, Iran and Tunisia, by Kathryn M. Yount and Hoda Rashad (Eds.)." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 40 (3): 520.
- McGlynn, Claire, and Zvi Bekerman. 2007. "The Management of Pupil Difference in Catholic-Protestant and Palestinian-Jewish Integrated Education in Northern Ireland and Israel." *A Journal of Comparative Education* 37 (5): 689-703.
- McKay, James. 1985. "Religious Diversity and Ethnic Cohesion: A Three Generational Analysis of Syrian-Lebanese Christians in Sydney." *International Migration Review* 19 (2): 318-334.
- McLarney, Ellen. 2004. "State of the Family: Domestic Politics in the Arabic Novel." Ph.D. diss., Middle East and Asia Languages and Cultures, Columbia University, New York, NY.
- McLean, Michelle, Salma Al Ahbab, Mouza Al Ameri, Muneera Al Mansoori, et al. 2010. "Patient Involvement in Medical Education: Muslim Women and Medical Students in the Clinical Encounter." *Medical Education* 44 (3): 306-315.
- McLean, Scill. 1982. "Female Genital Mutilation." *ISIS Women's International Bulletin* 25: 26-32.
- McMichael, C., S. M. Gifford, and I. Correa-Velez. 2011. "Negotiating Family, Navigating Resettlement: Family Connectedness Amongst Resettled Youth with Refugee Backgrounds Living in Melbourne, Australia." *Journal of Youth Studies* 14: 179-195.
- McMurtrie, Beth. 2001. "Arab Students in U.S. Head Home, Citing Growing Hostility." *Chronicle of Higher Education* 48 (6): A42-A44.
- McNair, David M. 2010. "Historical and Psychological Origins of Child Soldiering in Ba'athist Iraq." *Digest of Middle East Studies* 19 (1): 37-48.
- McNeill, William H., and Jean W. Sedlar. 1968. "Family Law." In *The Ancient Near East*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Meari, Lena. 2010. "The Roles of Palestinian Peasant Women: The Case of al-Birweh Village, 1930-1960." In *Displaced at Home; Ethnicity and Gender Among Palestinians in Israel*, edited by R.A. Kanaaneh and I. Nusair. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.
- Measham, Toby and Cécile Rousseau. 2010. "Family Disclosure of War Trauma to Children." *Traumatology* 16 (4): 85-96.
- Megahead, Hamido, and Sandra Cesario. 2008. "Family Foster Care, Kinship Networks, and Residential Care of Abandoned Infants in Egypt." *Journal of Family Social Work* 11 (4): 463-477.
- Meghdessian, Samira Rafidi. 1980. *The Status of the Arab Woman: A Select Bibliography*. London, UK: Mansell Publishing, Ltd.
- Mehaizie, Mohammed M. 1979. "A Comparison of Attitudes Between Two Educated and Married

- Saudi Arabian Groups.” M.A. thesis, Humboldt State University, Arcata, CA.
- Meher-Un-Nisa, M. Aslam, S. R. Ahmed, M. Rajab, and L. Kattea. 2009. “Impact of Obesity on Fetomaternal Outcome in Pregnant Saudi Females.” *International Journal of Health Sciences* 3 (2): 187-95.
- Mehio-Sibai, A., R.A. Tohme, and M.A. Beydoun. 2009. “Living Arrangements of Ever-Married Older Lebanese Women: Is Living With Married Children Advantageous?” *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology* 24 (1): 5-17.
- Mehrah, Golnar. 1995. “Girls’ Drop-Out from Primary Schooling in the Middle East and North Africa: Challenges and Alternatives.” Amman, Jordan: United Nations Childrens Fund, Middle East and North Africa Regional Office.
- Mehrez, Samia. 1994. *Egyptian Writers Between History and Fiction: Essays on Naguib Mahfouz, Sonallah Ibrahim, and Gamal al-Ghitani*. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2001. “Where Have all the Families Gone? Egyptian Literary Texts of the 1990s.” *Arab Studies Journal* 9 (2): 31-49.
- . Group conference, Cairo, May 4-6.
- . 2008. Where Have All the Families Gone? Egyptian Literary Texts of the 1990s. In *Egypt’s Culture Wars Politics and Practice*. New York: Routledge
- Mehrez, Zainab. 1971. *Primary Education in the United Arab Republic, Its Development and Organization*. Cairo, Egypt: Ministry of Education, Centre for Educational Documentation and Research.
- Mehta, Brinda J. 2003. “The Mothers of the Intifada in Liana Badr's The Eye of the Mirror.” *South Atlantic Quarterly* 102 (4): 809-823.
- . 2010. “Negotiating Arab-Muslim Identity, Contested Citizenship, and Gender Ideologies in the Parisian Housing Projects: Faïza Guène’s Kiffe Kiffe Demain.” *Research in African Literatures* 41 (2): 173-202.
- Meier, Daniel. 2010. “Matrimonial Strategies and Identity Relations Between Palestinian Refugees and Lebanese After the Lebanese Civil War.” *Journal of Refugee Studies* 23 (2): 111-133.
- Meijer, Roel, ed. 2000. *Alienation or Integration of Arab Youth: Between Family, State and Street*. London, UK: Curzon Press.
- Meintjes, Sheila, Anu Pillay, and Meredith Turshen, eds. 2001. *The Aftermath: Women in Post-Conflict Transformation*. London: Zed Books.
- Meleis, Afaf Ibrahim, Nagat al-Sanabary, and Diane Beason. 1979. “Women, Modernisation and Education in Kuwait.” *Comparative Education Review* 23 (1): 115-124.
- Melek, Maysoon. 1999. “The Poet Who Helped Shape My Childhood.” In *Intimate Selving in Arab Families: Gender, Self and Identity*, edited by S. Joseph. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Melikian, Levon H. 1960. “The Dethronement of the Father.” *Middle East Forum* 36 (1):23-25.
- Menjo, Tilji. 1981. *Tears from Palestinian Children to God*. Foreign Information Dept., P.L.O.
- Mensch, Barbara S., Barbara L. Ibrahim, Susan M. Lee, and Omaila el-Gibaly. 2000. “Socialization to Gender Roles and Marriage Among Egyptian Adolescents.” New York, NY: Population Council.
- Merhej, Rita Mufarrij. 1997. “The Disabled in the Family.” *Al-Raida* 14 (76): 28-30.
- Meriwether, Margaret Lee. 1996. “The Rights of Children and the Responsibilities of Women: Women as Wasis in Ottoman Aleppo, 1770-1840.” In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*, edited by Amira El Alzhary Sonbol. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.

- . 1999. *The Kin Who Count: Family and Society in Ottoman Aleppo, 1770-1840*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Mernissi, Fatima. 1975. "Obstacles to Family Planning Practice in Morocco." *Studies in Family Planning* 6 (12): 418-475.
- . 1987. *Beyond the Veil: Male-Female Dynamics in Modern Muslim Society*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 1994a. *Dreams of Trespass: Tales of a Harem Girlhood*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.
- . 1994b. *The Veil and the Male Elite: A Feminist Interpretation of Women's Rights in Islam*. Translated by M.J. Lakeland. Reading, MA: Addison Wesley Publishing Company.
- Merza, Haniah Mahmoud. 2002. "The Efficacy of an Early Intervention, Home-Based, Family-Centered Support Program on Six Saudi Arabian Mothers with Premature Infants: The Application of Interactive Stimulation Strategies." Ph.D. diss., University of Maryland, College Park, MD.
- Mesrati, Ali Omar Ali. 2009. "The Best Interests of the Child: International Child Law as Interpreted in the Libyan High Court Jurisdiction." Ph.D. diss., University of Wollongong.
- Messick, Brinkley. 1987. "Subordinate Discourse: Women, Weaving and Gender Relations in North Africa." *American Ethnologist* 14: 210-225.
- el-Messiri, Nawal. 1975. "The Relationships Between the Sexes in a Harah of Cairo." Ph.D. diss., Indiana University, Bloomington, IN.
- . 1985. "Family Relations in a 'Harah' of Cairo." In *Arab Society: Social Science Perspectives*, edited by S. E. Ibrahim and N. S. Hopkins. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press. Original edition, 1977. *Arab Society in Transition: A Reader*, edited by Nicholas S. Hopkins and Saad Eddin Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Metwally, Ammal, Nihad Ammal Ibrahim, Amal Saad, and Manal Abu El-Ela. 2006. "Improving the Roles of Rural women in Health and Environmental Issues." *International Journal of Environmental Health Research* 16 (2): 133-144.
- Michael, Barbara. 1997. "Female Heads of Patriarchal Households: The Baggara." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 28 (2): 170-82.
- Michael, Ian, Anona Armstrong, Badran Badran, and Brian King. 2011. "Dubai Outbound Tourism: An Exploratory Study of Emiratis and Expatriates." *Journal of Vacation Marketing* 17 (1): 83-91.
- Michael, Orly, and Maureen Rajuan. 2009. "Perceptions of 'Other' in Children's Drawings: An Intercultural Project Among Bedouin and Jewish Children." *Journal of Peace Education* 6 (1): 69-86.
- Micklewright, Nancy. 2004. "Late Ottoman Photography: Family, Home, and New Identities." In *Transitions in Domestic Consumption and Family Life in the Modern Middle East: Houses in Motion*, edited by R. Shechter. New York, NY: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Mikhail, Mona. 2004. *Seen and Heard: A Century of Arab Women in Literature and Culture*. Northampton, MA: Interlink Publishing Group.
- Mikhail, Susanne Louis B. 2002. "Child Marriage and Child Prostitution: Two Forms of Sexual Exploitation." *Gender and Development* 10 (1): 43-49.
- Mikki, N., H.F. Abdul-Rahim, Z. Shi, and G. Holmboe-Ottesen. 2010. "Dietary Habits of Palestinian Adolescents and Associated Sociodemographic Characteristics in Ramallah, Nablus and Hebron Governorates." *Public Health Nutrition* 13 (9): 1419-1429.
- Mikulincer, Mario, Aron Weller, and Victor Florian. 1993. "Sense of Closeness to Parents and

- Family Rules: A Study of Arab and Jewish Youth in Israel." *International Journal of Psychology* 28 (3): 323-335.
- Milaat, Waleed Abdullah, Tawfik Mohammad Ghabrah, Hussain Mohammad Salem al-Bar, Baha Abudlrahman Abalkhail, and Mohammahd Naji Kordy. 2001. "Population-Based Survey of Childhood Disability in Eastern Jeddah Using the Ten Questions Tool." *Disability and Rehabilitation* 23 (5): 199-203.
- Miladi, Samir Salem, and Hanan Seray el-Din, eds. 1990. *The State of the Child in the Arab World: 1990*. Giza, Egypt: Arab Council for Childhood and Development.
- Miladi, Samir Salem, and Mohamed el-Ghorab. 1990. *Bibliography on Public Health and Nutrition of Children in the Arab World 1945-1989*. Giza, Egypt: Arab Council for Childhood and Development.
- Miladi, Samir Salem, and Mahmoud Khidhayir. 1989. *The State of the Child in the Arab World, 1989*. Giza, Egypt: Arab Council for Childhood and Development.
- Mili, Amel. 2009. "Exploring the Relation Between Gender Politics and Representative Government in the Maghreb Analytical and Empirical Observations." Ph.D. thesis, Rutgers University.
- Miller, Karen. 1984. "The Effects of Industrialization on Men's Attitudes Toward the Extended Family and Women's Rights: A Cross-National Study." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 46 (1): 153-161.
- Miller, Thomas, Mustafa el-Masri, and Samir Qouta. 2000. *Health of Children in War Zones: Gaza Child Health Survey*. Hamilton, ONT: Centre for Studies of Children at Risk and Centre for Peace Studies, McMaster University.
- Mills, Kimberly L. 2007. "Bearing the Burden: Women, Family Planning and the Making of Modern Tunisia." *Journal of Mediterranean Studies* 17 (1): 73-94.
- Minces, Juliette. 1982. *The House of Obedience: Women in Arab Society*. Translated by M. Pallis. *Women in the Third World Series*. London, UK: Zed Books.
- Ministry of Education and Culture. 1992. *Children's Art for Peace: Arab and Jewish Children's Drawings from the Givat Haviva Institute in Israel*. Menashe, Israel: Givat Haviva Institute.
- Ministry of Public Health. 1996. *Lebanon Maternal and Child Health Survey 1995: Preliminary Report*. Beirut, Lebanon: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- . 1998. *Lebanon Maternal and Child Health Survey: Summary Report*. Beirut, Lebanon: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- Ministry of Social Affairs. 1967. "Domestic Industries and Productive Family Scheme." Paper read at Conference of the Ministers of Social Affairs in Africa, Cairo, Egypt, April 10-13, 1967.
- Ministry of Youth. 1969. *Youth Welfare*. Cairo, Egypt: United Arab Republic, Ministry of Youth.
- Mir, Shabana. 2009. "Not Too 'College-Like,' Not Too Normal: American Muslim Undergraduate Women's Gendered Discourses." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 40 (3): 237-256.
- Mir-Hosseini, Ziba. 1997. *Marriage on Trial: A Study of Islamic Family Law: Iran and Morocco Compared*. Society and Culture in the Modern Middle East. London, UK: I.B. Tauris.
- . 2010. "Hanan Kholoussy, for Better, for Worse: The Marriage Crisis That Made Modern Egypt." *Middle East Report* (257): 40.
- Mirza, Saima A., and Cheryl L. Somers. 2004. "Future Orientation Among Caucasian and Arab-American Adolescents: The Role of Realism About Child-Rearing and Perceptions of Others' Acceptance of Adolescent Pregnancy." *School Psychology International* 25 (3): 361-372.
- Mitchell, Linda Elizabeth. 2007. "Family Life in the Middle Ages." Westport, Conn: Greenwood Press.
- Mitchell, Ruth. 1997. "Family Law in Algeria Before and After the 1404/1984 Family Code." In

- Islamic Law: Theory and Practice*, edited by R. Gleave and E. Kermeli. London, UK: I.B. Tauris.
- Mittelberg, David, and Lilach Lev-Ari. 1999. "Confidence in Mathematics and Its Consequences: Gender Differences Among Israeli Jewish and Arab Youth." *Gender and Education* 11 (1): 75-92.
- Miville, Nadine. 2009. *The Viability of Islam in the Inclusion of Women in Development a Case Study of Moroccan Informal Islamic Education Networks*. Ottawa: Library and Archives Canada = Bibliothèque et Archives Canada.
- Moaddel, Mansoor, Stuart A. Karabenick. 2008. "Religious Fundamentalism Among Young Muslims in Egypt and Saudi Arabia." *Social Forces* 86 (4): 1675-1710.
- Mobaraki, A. E. H. and B. Söderfeldt. 2010. "Gender Inequity in Saudi Arabia and Its Role in Public Health." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal* 16 (1): 113-118.
- Moghadam, Valentine. 1992. "Women, Employment, and Social Change in the Middle East and North Africa." In *Women's Work and Women's Lives: The Continuing Struggle Worldwide*, edited by H. Kahne and J.Z. Giele. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- . 1993. "Economic Development, State Policy, and Women's Employment." In *Modernizing Women: Gender and Social Change in the Middle East*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- . 1993. "Patriarchy, and the Changing Family." In *Modernizing Women: Gender and Social Change in the Middle East*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- . ed. 1996. *Patriarchy and Economic Development: Women's Positions at the End of the Twentieth Century*. New York, NY: Clarendon Press.
- , 1998. *Women, Work, and Economic Reform in the Middle East and North Africa*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- . 2003. "Engendering Citizenship, Feminizing Civil Society: The Case of the Middle East and North Africa." *Women and Politics* 25 (1/2): 63-87.
- . 2004. "Patriarchy in Transition: Women and the Changing Family in the Middle East." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 35 (2): 137-162.
- . 2008. "Feminism, Legal Reform, and Women's Empowerment in the Middle East and North Africa." *International Social Science Journal* 59 (191): 9-16.
- . 2010. "States and Social Rights: Women's Economic Citizenship in the Maghreb." *Middle East Law and Governance* 2 (2): 185-220.
- . 2010. "Women, Structure, and Agency in the Middle East: Introduction and Overview to Feminist Formations' Special Issue on Women in the Middle East." *Feminist Formations* 22 (3): 1-9.
- Moghadem, Valentine M. 2008. "Feminism, Legal Reform and Women's Empowerment in the Middle East and North Africa." *International Social Science Journal* 59 (191): 9-16.
- Moghadam, Valentine M., and Farzaneh Roudi-Fahimi. 2006. "Reforming Family Laws to Promote Progress in the Middle East and North Africa." *Al-Raida* 23 (111-112): 66-72.
- el-Mogherbi, Mohamed Zahi. 1978. "The Socialization of School Children in the Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya." Ph.D. diss., University of Missouri, Columbia, MO.
- Moghissi, Haideh. 2009. *Women and Islam 1, Images and Realities*. London [u.a.]: Routledge.
- . 2009. *Women and Islam 2, Social Conditions, Obstacles and Prospects*. London [u.a.]: Routledge.
- . 2009. *Women and Islam 3, Women's Movements in Muslim Societies*. London [u.a.]: Routledge.

- Moghissi, Haideh and Halleh Ghorashi. 2010. *Muslim Diaspora in the West: Negotiating Gender, Home and Belonging*. Farnham: Ashgate.
- Mohamed, A. M., M. S. Hassouna, and M. S. Kassem. 2010. "Gender Differences in Factors Associated with Patients' Decisions to Seek Treatment for Urinary Incontinence in Alexandria, Egypt." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal* 16 (11): 1170-1182.
- Mohamed, Eman M. "Epidemiology of Dysmenorrhea among Adolescent Students in Assiut City, Egypt." *Life Science Journal* 9, no. 1 (2012).
- Mohammed, Feroza Rose. 2009. *Speak Out: Perspectives of a Muslim Woman from the Caribbean*. Caroni, Trinidad: Lexicon Trinidad Limited.
- Mohanna, Zeina. 2006. "Female Criminality in the Arab World Inspected From a Human Right's Perspective." *Al-Raida* 23 (113): 50-54.
- Moh'd Al-Mulla, Ahmad, Sahar Abdou Helmy, Jawad, Al-Lawati, Sami Al Nasser, Salah, Ali Abdel Rahman, Ayesha Almutawa, Bassam Abi Saab, Abdullah Mohammed Al-Bedah, Abdullah Mohamed Al-Rabeah, Ahmed Ali Bahaj, Fatimah, El-Awa, Charles W. Warren, Nathan R. Jones, and Samira Asma. 2008. "Prevalence of Tobacco Use Among Student Aged 13-15 Year in Health Ministers' Council/Gulf Cooperation Council Member States, 2001-2004." *The Journal of School Health* 78 (6): 337-343.
- Mohsen, Safia K. 1967. "Legal Status of Women Among the Awlad 'Ali." *Anthropological Quarterly* 40 (3): 153-166.
- Mojab, Shahrzad. 2010. "Introduction: Gender and Empire." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30 (2): 220-223.
- Moll, Y. 2009. "'People Like Us' in Pursuit of God and Rights: Islamic Feminist Discourse and Sisters in Islam in Malaysia." *Journal of International Women's Studies* 11 (1): 40-55.
- Molleman G, and L Franse. 2009. "The Struggle for Abandonment of Female Genital Mutilation/Cutting (FGM/C) in Egypt." *Global Health Promotion* 16 (1): 57-60.
- Al-Momani, Hassan A., Alicia Erian, Laila Halaby, and Evelyn Shakir. 2011. *Negotiating generational conflict and identity formation as a way to self-actualization in contemporary Arab American women's literature*. Thesis (Ph.D.)--Western Michigan University.
- Monger, George P. 2004. *Marriage Customs of the World: From Henna to Honeymoons*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.
- Montgomery, Edith. 1998. "Refugee Children from the Middle East." *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health* 26 (Supplement 54): 1-152.
- . 2008. "Self- and Parent Assessment of Mental Health: Disagreement of Externalizing and Internalizing Behaviour in Young Refugees from the Middle East." *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry* 13 (1): 49-63.
- . 2010. "Trauma and Resilience in Young Refugees: A 9-Year Follow-Up Study." *Development and Psychopathology* 22 (2): 477-489.
- Montgomery, Edith, and Anders Foldspang. 2004. "Traumatic Experience and Sleep Disturbance in Refugee Children from the Middle East." *European Journal of Public Health* 11 (1): 18-22.
- Mooney, Anne S., ed. 1988. *Children of the Stones*. Issue Paper, no. 20. Washington, DC: ADC Research Institute.
- Moors, Annelies. 1989. "Gender Hierarchy in a Palestinian Village: The Case of Al-Balad." In *The Rural Middle East: Peasant Lives and Modes of Production*, edited by K. Glavanis and P. Glavanis. London, UK: Zed Books.
- . 1991a. "Gender, Property and Power: Mahr and Marriage in a Palestinian Village." In *The Gender of Power*, edited by K. Davis, M. Leijenaar and J. Oldersma. London, UK: Sage

- Publications.
- . 1991b. "Women and the Orient. A Note on Difference." In *Constructing Knowledge: Authority and Critique in Social Science*, edited by L. Nencel and P. Pels. London, UK: Sage Publications.
- . 1994. "Women and Dower Property in Twentieth-Century Palestine: The Case of Jabal Nablus." *Islamic Law and Society* 1 (3): 301-331.
- . 1995a. "Crossing Boundaries, Telling Stories: Palestinian Women Working in Israel and Poststructuralist Theory." *Orientations* 3: 17-36.
- . 1995b. *Women, Property and Islam: Palestinian Experiences, 1920-1990*. Cambridge Middle East Series, no. 3. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1996. "Gender Relations and Inheritance: Person, Power and Property in Palestine." In *Gendering the Middle East: Emerging Perspectives*, edited by D. Kandiyoti. London, UK: I.B. Tauris.
- . 1998a. "Debating Women and Islamic Family Law: Disciplinary Shifts, Different Perspectives." *ISIM Newsletter* (1): 26.
- . 1998b. "Wearing Gold." In *Border Fetishisms: Material Objects in Unstable Places*, edited by P. Spyer. London, UK: Routledge.
- . 1999. "Debating Islamic Family Law: Legal Texts and Social Practices." In *A Social History of Women and Gender in the Modern Middle East*, edited by M.L. Meriwether and J.E. Tucker. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- . 2000. "Embodying the Nation: Maha Saca's Post-Intifada Postcards." *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 23 (5): 871-887.
- . 2001. "Presenting Palestine's Population: Premonitions of the Nakba." Review of Reviewed Item. *MIT-EJMES* 1 (1), <http://web.mit.edu/cis/www/mitejmes/issues/200105/moors.htm>.
- . 2003a. "Migrant Domestic Workers: Debating Transnationalism, Identity Politics and Family Relations. A Review Essay." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 45 (2): 386-394.
- . 2003b. "Public Debates on Family Law Reform: Participants, Positions, and Styles of Argumentation in the 1990s." *Islamic Law and Society* 10 (1): 1-11.
- . 2003c. "Women's Gold: Shifting Styles in Embodying Family Relations." In *Family History in the Middle East: Household, Property and Gender*, edited by B. Doumani. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- . 2004a. "Inheritance: Contemporary Practice: Arab States." In *Encyclopedia of Women and Islamic Cultures, vol.1*, edited by S. Joseph. Leiden, Netherlands: Brill.
- . 2004b. *Muslim Cultural Politics: What's Islam Got to Do with It?* Amsterdam, Netherlands: Vossius Press.
- . 2009. "Muslim Women" in Europe: Secular Normativities, Bodily Performances and Multiple Publics. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Moors, Annelies, and Ruba Salih. 2009. "Introduction: 'Muslim Women' in Europe: Secular Normativities, Bodily Performances and Multiple Publics." *Social Anthropology* 17 (4): 375-378.
- Moosa-Mitha, Mehmoona. 2009. "Social Citizenship Rights of Canadian Muslim Youth: Youth Resiliencies and the Claims for Social Inclusion." *Arab Studies Quarterly* 31 (1): 121.
- Moosa, Samira, Stuart A. Karabenick, and Leah D. Adams. 2001. "Teacher Perceptions of Arab Parent Involvement in Elementary Schools." *School Community Journal* 11 (2): 7-26.
- Moosnick, Nora Rose. *Arab and Jewish Women in Kentucky: Stories of Accommodation and*

- Audacity*. University Press of Kentucky, 2012.
- Moracco, John C. 1976. "Vocational Maturity of Arab and American High School Students." *Journal of Vocational Behavior* 8 (3): 367-373.
- Morcos, Wedad Soliman. 1981. *Mother and Child Welfare Studies: A Critical Review*. Research Monographs / The Supreme Council for Population and Family Planning. Cairo, Egypt: Population and Family Planning Board.
- Moreland, R. Scott, Nora Guhl Naguib, and Fatma Hassan el-Zanaty. 1996. *Putting Children First: Household Expenditures on Children in Egypt*. Cairo, Egypt: National Population Council.
- Morin, A. 2009. "Victimization of Muslim Women in Submission." *Women's Studies in Communication* 32 (3): 380-408.
- Morris, Alistair, Mary Rudolf, Samia Halileh, Jumana Odeh, et al. 2010. "Child Health in the West Bank: Experiences from Implementing a Paediatric Course for Palestinian Doctors and Nurses Working in Primary Care." *Medical Teacher* 32 (11): e486-e491.
- Morris, Ann, and Peter Linenthal. 2003. *Grandma Hekmatt Remembers: An Arab-American Family Story*. What Was It Like, Grandma? Brookfield, CT: Millbrook Press.
- Morris, Susan Bradford. 1976. "The Influence of Social and Cultural Patterns on the Nonfamilial Roles and Natality of Muslim Middle Eastern Women." M.A. thesis, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC.
- Morse, Diane S., Yael Paldi, Samah Salame Egbaria, and Cari Jo Clark. "'An effect that is deeper than beating': Family violence in Jordanian women." *Families, Systems, & Health* 30, no. 1 (2012): 19.
- al-Mosharraf, Faridah A. 1990. "Saudi Students' Attitudes in the U.S. Regarding Family Problems and the Need for Establishing Parent Education and Family Counseling Services in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. diss., Ohio University, Athens, OH.
- Mourad, Mariam and Marsha Abdella Carolan. 2010. "An Ecological Approach to Culturally Sensitive Intervention for Arab American Women and their Families." *The Family Journal* 18 (2): 178-183.
- Mousa, A., G.E.E. Arab, and E. Rashad. 2009. "Reaching Women in Egypt: A Success Story." *Community Eye Health Journal* 22 (70): 22-23.
- Mousa, Tamara Yousef, Hayder Al-Domi, Rima Hussein Mashal, and Musa Abdel-Khaleq Jibril. 2010. "Eating Disturbances among Adolescent Schoolgirls in Jordan." *Appetite* 54 (1): 196-201.
- Moussa, Jasmine. 2011. *Competing Fundamentalisms and Egyptian Women's Family Rights: International Law and the Reform of Shari'a-Derived Legislation*. Leiden: Brill.
- Al-Mousawi M., Ramadan M.A.G., Taher M.M., and Behbehani N. 2009. "Allergic Sensitization in Healthy School Children in Kuwait: An Emerging Public Health Concern." *Kuwait Medical Journal* 41 (4): 317-321.
- Mowafi, Amy. 2008. Fe-mail: *The Trials and Tribulations of Being a Good Egyptian Girl*. Nicosia, Cyprus: Enigma Books.
- Moyer, Karlyn Hazel. 2009. "Worship Practices for Bedouin Women in the Central Desert Region of Jordan." M.A. thesis, Bethel University.
- Mozeson, Isaac, and Lois Stavsky. 1994. *Jerusalem Mosaic: Young Voices from the Holy City*. New York, NY: Four Winds Press.
- Mpofu, D.J.S., Joel H. Lanphear, T. Stewart, Mandira Das, Peter Ridding, and Earl V. Dunn. 1998. "Facility with the English Language and Problem-Based Learning Group Interaction: Findings from an Arabic Setting." *Medical Education* 32 (5): 479.

- al-Mubarak, Muhammad. 1991. "Family, Women and Sex Life: Two Alternate Models." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs* 12 (1): 212.
- Muedini, Fait. 2009. "Muslim American College Youth: Attitudes and Responses Five Years After 9/11." *The Muslim World* 99 (1): 39-59.
- Mueller, Eric. 1985. "Revitalizing Old Ideas: Developments in Middle Eastern Family Law." In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- al-Mugbel, Khalid Saad. 2001. "Mothers, Babies and Disease in Later Life: Studies in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. diss., University of Surrey, Guildford, UK.
- al-Muhaideb, Abdul-Wahab, and Samir M. Farid, eds. 1991. *United Arab Emirates Child Health Survey*. Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates: Ministry of Health.
- Muhammad, Warith Deen. 1976. *The Man and the Woman in Islam*. Chicago, IL: Honorable Elijah Muhammad Mosque No. 2.
- Muhsen, Zana, and Andrew Crofts. 1994. *Sold: A Story of Modern-Day Slavery*. London, UK: Time Warner Paperbacks.
- Mujahid, Ghazy. 1987. Education for Girls in Saudi Arabia. *Muslim Education Quarterly* 4 (3):45-74.
- Mukhaimer, J. 2010. "Assessment of the Health Status and Needs of Bahraini Women." Ph.D. diss., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI.
- Müller, Susanne. 1990. "The Relationship Between Women's Status and the Health of Women and Children in the Yemen Arab Republic." M.A. thesis, University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS.
- Mundy, Martha. 1979. "Women's Inheritance of Land in Highland Yemen." In *Arabian Studies V*, edited by R.B. Serjeant and R.L. Bidwell. London, UK: Hurst and Co.
- . 1998. "The Family Inheritance, and Islam: A Re-Examination of the Sociology of Farâ'id Law." In *Islamic Law: Social and Historical Contexts*, edited by Aziz Al-Azmeh. London, UK: Routledge.
- Mundy, Martha, and Richard Saumarez Smith. 2003. "'Al-Mahr Zaituna': Property and Family in the Hills Facing Palestine, 1880-1940." In *Family History in the Middle East: Household, Property and Gender*, edited by B. Doumani. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Munif, Abd al-Rahman, and Samira Kawar. 1996. *Story of a City: A Childhood in Amman*. London, UK: Quartet Books Ltd.
- Muñoz, Gema Martín. 2000. "Arab Youth Today: The Generation Gap, Identity Crisis and Democratic Deficit." In *Alienation or Integration of Arab Youth: Between Family, State and Street*, edited by R. Meijer. London, UK: Curzon Press.
- Munson, Henry, Jr. 1984. *The House of Si Abd Allah: The Oral History of a Moroccan Family*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Muradpuri, Muhammed. 1970. "Problems of Marriage." *Islamic Literature* 16: 281-285.
- Murdoch, A. Adlai. 2008. "Woman, Postcoloniality, Otherness: Djebar's Discourses of Histoire and Algérienité." *L'Esprit Créateur* 48 (4): 15-33.
- Murphy, Lynne M. 1986. "Muslim Family Life in the Middle East as Depicted by Victorian Women Residents." M.A. thesis, McGill University, Ottawa, Ontario.
- Murphy, Robert F., and Leonard Kasdan. 1959. "The Structure of Parallel Cousin Marriage." *American Anthropologist* 61 (1): 17-29.
- Murshid, Waleed R. 2000. "Spina Bifida in Saudi Arabia: Is Consanguinity Among the Parents a Risk Factor?" *Pediatric Neurosurgery* 32 (1): 10-12.

- Musaiger, Abdulrahman Obaid. 2003. "Iron Deficiency Anaemia Among Children and Pregnant Women in the Arab Gulf Countries: The Need for Action." *Nutrition and Health* 16 (3): 161-171.
- Musaiger, A.O., and R. D'Souza. 2009. "Role of Age and Gender in the Perception of Aging: a Community-Based Survey in Kuwait." *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* 48 (1).
- Mushtaq, Rehan. 2009. *De-Radicalization of Muslim Communities in the UK*. Monterey, California: Naval Postgraduate School.
- Musil, Alois. 1928. *The Manners and Customs of the Rwala Bedouins*. New York, NY: American Geographical Society.
- Muslim Public Affairs Council. 2009. *Abusing Somen, Abusing Islam Re-Examining Sharia Court Rulings in Contemporary Times*. Washington, DC: Muslim Public Affairs Council.
- Mussap A.J. 2009. "Strength of Faith and Body Image in Muslim and Non-Muslim Women." *Mental Health, Religion and Culture* 12 (2): 121-127.
- Myntti, Cynthia. 1978. "Changing Roles in Five Beirut Households." In *Women's Status and Fertility in the Muslim World*, edited by J. Allman. New York, NY: Praeger Special Studies.
- Na'amnih, Wasef, Khitam Muhsen, Jalal Tarabeia, Ameer Saabneh, et al. 2010. "Trends in the Gap in Life Expectancy Between Arabs and Jews in Israel Between 1975 and 2004." *International Journal of Epidemiology* 39 (5): 1324-1332.
- Naber, Nadine. 2002. *Arab San Francisco: On Gender, Cultural Citizenship, and Belonging*. PhD diss., University of California, Davis, Davis, California.
- . 2006. "Arab American Femininities: Beyond Arab Virgin/ American(ized) Whore." *Journal of Feminist Studies*. 32(1)
- . 2009. "Transnational Families Under Siege: Lebanese Shi'a in Dearborn, Michigan, and the 2006 War on Lebanon." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 5 (3): 145-174.
- Nachmani, Amikam. 2009. *Europe and its Muslim Minorities: Aspects of Conflict, Attempts at Accord*. Brighton [England]: Sussex Academic Press.
- Nada, K. H. and E. D. A. Suliman. 2010. "Violence, Abuse, Alcohol and Drug Use, and Sexual Behaviors in Street Children of Greater Cairo and Alexandria, Egypt." *Aids*. 24, Supp/2: S39-S44.
- Nader, Y.. 2008. "Microcredit and the Socio-economic Wellbeing of Women and their Families in Cairo." *Journal of Socio-Economics* 37 (2): 644-656.
- Nadvi, Muhammad Zafeeruddin. 1982. *Modesty and Chastity in Islam*. Translated by S. A. Khan. Safat, Kuwait: Islamic Book Publishers.
- Na'ili, Falestin. 2009. "Memories of Home and Stories of Displacement: The Women of Artas and the 'Peasant Past'." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 38 (4): 63-74.
- Naff, Alixa. 2000. "Growing up in Detroit: An Immigrant Grocer's Daughter." In *Arab Detroit: From Margin to Mainstream*, edited by N. Abraham and A. Shryock. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press.
- al-Nafisah, K. 2000. "Parents Participation and Parents Perspective: 'Carving a New Order of Experience' in Planning a New Syllabus of English Language in Saudi Arabia." *Curriculum* 21 Part 3: 140-151.
- el-Naggar Gaad, Eman. 2001. "Educating Children with Down's Syndrome in the United Arab Emirates." *British Journal of Special Education* 28 (4): 195-204.
- Naguib, Nefissa. 2009. *Women, Water and Memory: Recasting Lives in Palestine*. Leiden: Brill.
- . 2010. "For the Love of God: Care-Giving in the Middle East." *Social Sciences and Missions* 23 (1): 124-145.

- Nahas, M. Kamel. 1954. "The Family in the Arab World." *Marriage and Family Living* 16 (4): 293-300.
- al-Nahi, Donya. 2005. *No One Takes My Children: The Dramatic Story of a Mother's Determination to Regain Her Kidnapped Son and Daughter*. Edinburgh, UK: Mainstream.
- al-Nahi, Donya, and Andrew Crofts. 2003. *Heroine of the Desert*. London, UK: Metro Publishing.
- Najafizadeh, Mehrangiz. 1978. "Nomadism and the Arab Muslim Family." M.A. thesis, Ohio University, Athens, OH.
- Najarian, Pergrouhi. 1959. "Adjustment in the Family and Patterns of Family Living." *Journal of Social Issues* 15 (1).
- Najjar, Fawzi M. 1989. "Egypt's Laws of Personal Status." *Arab Studies Quarterly* 10: 319-344.
- al-Namani, Hoda. 1995. "Children of Fire (Ribat al-fatah)." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by N. Mokhtari and C. Middleton. E. W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Namoro, Soiliou and Rania Roushdy. 2009. "Intrahousehold Resource Allocation in Egypt." *Middle East Development Journal* 1 (1): 105-121.
- Namou, Weam. 2010. "Muslim Women Empowered by their Religion." *Multicultural Review* 19 (2): 30-33.
- Nare, Sari. "The Female Body in the Public Discourses of Arab Islam." *Kadın Araştırmaları Dergisi* 2 (2012).
- Narbona, Maria del Mar Logrono. 2007. "The 'Woman Question' in the Aftermath of the Great Syrian Revolt: A Transnational Dialogue from the Arab-Argentine Immigrant Press." *Al-Raida* 24 (116-117): 5-9.
- al-Naser, Fahad. 1996. "Social Change and Marriage Norms-Values in the Middle East. A Case-Study of Kuwait." Paper read at Annual Meeting of the National Council on Family Relations, Minneapolis, MN, November 14-18, 1996.
- Nasir, Jamal J. Ahmad. 2009. *The Status of Women Under Islamic Law and Modern Islamic Legislation*. Leiden and Boston: Martinus Nijhoff.
- Nashashibi, Nasir al-Din. 1990. "The Man and the Family." In *Jerusalem's Other Voice: Ragheb Nashashibi and Moderation in Palestinian Politics, 1920-1948*. Exeter, UK: Ithaca Press.
- Nashef, Yousef. 1992. "The Psychological Impact of the Intifada on Palestinian Children Living in Refugee Camps in the West Bank, as Reflected in Their Dreams, Drawings and Behavior." Ph.D. diss., Free Universität Berlin, Berlin, Germany.
- Nashif, Huda. 1985. *Pre-School Education in the Arab World*. London, UK: Croom Helm.
- Nasir, Jamal J. 1990. *The Status of Women Under Islamic Law and Under Modern Islamic Legislation*. London, UK: Graham and Trotman.
- Nasr, Sahar. 2010. *Egyptian Women Workers and Entrepreneurs: Maximizing Opportunities in the Economic Sphere*. Washington, D.C: World Bank.
- Nasser, Ilham A. 1997. "Mothers', Fathers', and Children's Importance Ratings of Selected Developmental Skills in a Sample of Palestinians in Nazareth, Israel." Ph.D. diss., Department of Human Development, University of Maryland, College Park, MD.
- Nasser, Ramzi, and Kamal Abouchdid. 2006. "Effects of Gender and Choice of Major on the Estimates of Multiple Intelligences of Self, Mother, and Father Among Lebanese Youth." *Current Research in Social Psychology* 11 (9): 127-127.
- Nasser, Randa, Fidaa Barghouti, and Janan Mousa. 2011. "Feminist Attitudes and Praxis Among Palestinian Women Activists." *Feminist Formations* 23 (1): 146-175.

- Nassif, Fatima. 2009. *Mountain Women in Morocco: Sustaining Livelihoods in Ait Bazza Community*. Rabat: Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique.
- Nassir, Balkis. 1988. "Levels of Conformity to Islamic Values and the Process of Identification." In *Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association*. Atlanta, GA.
- Nasir, Laeth S. 2008. "Death and Dying." In *Caring for Arab Patients: a Biopsychosocial Approach*, edited by Laeth Sari Nasir and Arwa Abdul-Haq. Oxford: Radcliffe Publishing.
- National Council for Childhood and Motherhood. 1994. "Women in Egypt: Egypt's Report to the 4th International Conference on Women, Beijing 1995." Cairo, Egypt: National Council for Childhood and Motherhood.
- National Population Council. 2004. "Patterns of Marriage and Family Formation Among Youth in Egypt." Cairo, Egypt: National Population Council.
- Nations Unies. 2007. *The Millennium Development Goals in the Arab Region 2007: A Youth Lens*. New York: United Nations.
- Natour, Ahmad Hassan. 2009. *The Role of the Shari'a Court of Appeals in Promoting the Status of Women in Islamic Law in a Non-Muslim State (Israel)*. Washington, D.C.: American University, Washington College of Law.
- Nawar, Laila, Cynthia B. Lloyd, and Barbara Ibrahim. 1994. "Autonomy and Gender in Egyptian Families." *Middle East Report Special Issue: Gender, Population, Environment* 126, no. 18.
- El-Nawawy, Mai Mohamed Mamdouh. 2008. "Uses and Gratifications of Sex Education Programs on Arab Satellite Channels Among Egyptian Youth." M.A. Thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- El-Nawawy, Mohammed, and Sahar Khamis. 2011. "Political Blogging and (Re) Envisioning the Virtual Public Sphere: Muslim-- Christian Discourses in Two Egyptian Blogs." *The International Journal of Press/Politics* 16 (2): 234-253.
- Nazar, Fatima, and Kamiar Kouzekanani. 2007. "Attitudes Towards Violence Against Women in Kuwait." *The Middle East Journal* 61 (4): 641.
- Nazer, Isam R. 1972. "Induced Abortion: A Hazard to Public Health: Proceedings of the First Conference of the IPPF Middle East and North Africa Region, February, 1971." Beirut, Lebanon: International Planned Parenthood Federation, Middle East and North Africa Region.
- , ed. 1976. *Sex Education in Schools: Proceedings of an Expert Group Meeting, IPPF Middle East & North Africa Region, December 1974, Beirut, Lebanon*. Carthage, Tunisia: International Planned Parenthood Federation, Middle East and North Africa Region.
- al-Nefaey, Abid Abdullah. 1988. "The Relationship Between Moral Development, Parental Discipline, and Parental Education Among College Students in Saudi Arabia." Ph.D. diss., University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA.
- Nelson, Cynthia. 1968. "Changing Roles of Men and Women: Illustrations from Egypt." *Anthropological Quarterly* 41 (4): 51-77.
- . 1973. "Women and Power in Nomadic Societies of the Middle East." In *The Desert and the Sown: Nomads in the Wider Society*, edited by C. Nelson. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 1974. "Public and Private Politics: Women in the Middle Eastern World." *American Ethnologist* 1 (3): 531-563.
- . 1976. "Social Change and Sexual Identity in Contemporary Egypt." In *Response to Change*, edited by G. de Vos. New York, NY: Van Nostrand.
- Nelson, Harold. 1951. "Study of the Arab Family." Ph.D. qual. exam., University of California,

- Berkeley, Berkeley, CA.
- Neshyba, Monica Vasquez, and Loukia K. Sarroub. 2009. "Review of All American Yemeni Girls: Being Muslim in a Public School." *Anthropology & Education Quarterly* 40 (3).
- Neusner, Jacob, Tamara Sonn, and Jonathan E. Brockopp. 2000. "Among the Faithful (I): Betrothal, Marriage, Inheritance, Divorce: How the Family Is Regulated." In *Judaism and Islam in Practice: A Sourcebook*. London, UK: Routledge.
- Newcomb, Rachel. 2009. *Women of Fes Ambiguities of Urban Life in Morocco*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Nezami, M.A. 2003. "Saudi Arabia." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A.A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Nguyen-Gilham, Viet, Rita Giacaman, Ghada Naser, Will Boyce. 2008. "Normalising the Abnormal: Palestinian Youth and the Contradictions of Resilience in Protracted Conflict." *Health & Social Care in the Community* 16 (3): 291-298.
- Nielsen, Miriam. 2009. *Dedicated to Music & Dance: Girls and Boys from the Middle East*. Kbh: Mellefolkeligt Samvirke.
- Nilgun. 2009. *Women, Islam and Globalization in the Twenty-First Century*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars.
- Niyozov, Sarfaroz, and Gary Pluim. 2009. "Teachers' Perspectives on the Education of Muslim Students: A Missing Voice in Muslim Education Research." *Curriculum Inquiry* 39 (5): 637-677.
- Noble, Greg. 2007. "Respect and Respectability Amongst Second-Generation Arab and Muslim Australian Men." *Journal of Intercultural Studies* 28 (3).
- Noble, Greg, and Paul Tabar. 2002. "On Being Lebanese-Australian: Hybridity, Essentialism and Strategy Among Arabic-Speaking Youth." In *Arab-Australians Today: Citizenship and Belonging*, edited by G. Hage. Carlton South, Australia: Melbourne University Press.
- Norman, Julie. 2009. "Creative Activism: Youth Media in Palestine." *Middle East Journal of Culture and Communication* 2 (2): 251-274.
- El-Nouman, A., D. El Derwi, R. Abdel Hai, and H. Abou Zeina. 2009. "Female Youth Health Promotion Model in Primary Health Care: A Community-Based Study in Rural Upper Egypt." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal* 15 (6): 1513-1524.
- Al-Nouri, Qais N. 1997. "The Impact of the Economic Embargo on Iraqi Families: Re-structuring of Tribes, Socio-economic Classes and Households." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 28 (2): 99-113.
- al-Nowaihi, Magda M. 1999. "Constructions of Masculinity in Two Egyptian Novels." In *Intimate Selving in Arab Families: Gender, Self and Identity*, edited by S. Joseph. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- al-Nsour, Mohannad, Marwan Khawaja, and Ghadah Al-Kayyali. 2009. "Domestic Violence Against Women in Jordan: Evidence from Health Clinics." *Journal of Family Violence* 24 (8): 569-575.
- Nu`aymah, Mikha'il. 1974. "A Lebanese Childhood." In *A New Year: Stories, Autobiography and Poems*, edited by J. R. Perry. Leiden, Netherlands: Brill.
- Nucho, Leslie S., ed. 2000. *Young Voices from the Arab World: The Lives and Times of Five Teenagers: Teacher's Guide*. Washington, DC: AMIDEAST.
- Nurdogan, Arzu M. 2009. "Lord Shall Be Taught to Egypt: The Girls' Boarding School in Babelluk (1892-1923)." *Education* 129 (4): 770-787.
- Nusair, Isis. 2002. "Gendered Politics of Location: Generational Intersections." In *Women and the*

- Politics of Military Confrontation: Palestinian and Israeli Gendered Narratives of Dislocation*, edited by N. Abdo and R. Lentin. New York, NY: Berghahn Books.
- . 2010. "Gendering the Narrative of Three Generations of Palestinian Women in Israel." In *Displaced at Home; Ethnicity and Gender Among Palestinian Women in Israel*, edited by R.A. Kanaaneh and I. Nusair. Bristol: SUNY Press.
- Ny, P., L. Plantin, E. Dejin-Karlsson, and A.K. Dykes. 2008. "The Experience of Middle Eastern Men Living in Sweden of Maternal and Child Health Care and Fatherhood: Focus-Group Discussions and Content Analysis." *Midwifery* 24 (3): 281-290.
- Oakland, Thomas, Mohammed Alghorani, Dong Lee. 2007. "Temperament-Based Learning Styles of Palestinian and US Children." *School Psychology International* 28 (1): 110-128.
- Al-Obaidi, Abdul Kareem, Brett D. Nelson, Ghazwan Al Badawi, Madelyn Hsiao-Rei Hicks, and Anthony J. Guarino. "Child mental health and service needs in Iraq: beliefs and attitudes of primary school teachers." *Child and Adolescent Mental Health* (2012).
- Obeidat, Basil R., Yousef S. Khader, Zouhair O. Amarin, Mohammad Kassawneh, et al. 2010. "Consanguinity and Adverse Pregnancy Outcomes: The North of Jordan Experience." *Maternal and Child Health Journal* 14 (2): 283-289.
- Obermeyer, Carla Makhlof. 1991. "Maternal Health Care Utilization in Jordan: A Study of Patterns and Determinants." *Studies in Family Planning* 22 (3): 177-187.
- . 1992. "Islam, Women, and Politics: The Demography of Arab Countries." *Population and Development Review* 18 (1): 33-60.
- . 1995. "Introduction: A Region of Diversity and Change." In *Family, Gender and Population in the Middle East: Policies in Context*, edited by C.M. Obermeyer. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- , ed. 1995. *Family, Gender, and Population in the Middle East: Policies in Context*. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Obermeyer, Carla Makhlof, and Virginia D. Abernethy. 1996. "Family, Gender and Population in the Middle East." *Population and Environment* 17 (6): 2.
- Odeh, Lama Abu. 2010. "Honor Killings and the Construction of Gender in Arab Societies." *The American Journal of Comparative Law* 58 (4): 911-952.
- Office National de la Famille et de la Population. 1997. "Tunisian Maternal and Child Health Survey 1996: Summary Report." Tunis, Tunisia: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- Ogbeide, Danny O., Saima Siddiqui, Ibrahim al-Khalifa, and Anjum Karim. 2004. "Breast Feeding in a Saudi Arabian Community: Profile of Parents and Influencing Factors." *Saudi Medical Journal* 25 (5): 580-584.
- Ohaeri, J.U., A.W. Awadalla, and A.A. Farah. 2009. "Quality of Life in People with Epilepsy and their Family Caregivers. An Arab Experience Using the Short Version of the World Health Organization Quality of Life Instrument." *Saudi Medical Journal* 30 (10): 1328-35.
- Okasha, Tarek, Hussien Elkholy, and Reem El-Ghamry. "Overview of the family structure in Egypt and its relation to Psychiatry." *International Review of Psychiatry* 24, no. 2 (2012): 162-165.
- Okawara, Tomoki. 2003. "Size and Structure of Damascus Households in the Late Ottoman Period as Compared with Istanbul Households." In *Family History in the Middle East: Household, Property and Gender*, edited by B. Doumani. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Okour, Abdelhakeem M., and Heba H. Hijazi. 2009. "Domestic Violence and Family Dysfunction as Risk Factor for Violent Behavior Among University Students in North Jordan." *Journal of Family Violence* 24 (6): 361-366.

- Okwubanego, John Tochukwu. 1999. "Female Circumcision and the Girl Child in Africa and the Middle East: The Eyes of the World are Blind to the Conquered." *The International Lawyer* 33 (1): 159-188.
- Oldham, Linda. 1984. "Child Nurturance and Its Context at Manshiet Nasser, Cairo, Based on a Family Profile." In *The Population Council Regional Papers*. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- Olimat M.S. 2009. "Women and Politics in Kuwait." *Journal of International Women's Studies* 11 (2): 199-212.
- Olsson, Peter Alan. 2008. *The Cult of Osama: Psychoanalyzing Bin Laden and His Magnetism for Muslim Youths*. Westport, Conn: Praeger Security International.
- Al-Omari, Hasan, and Monica Scheibmeir. 2009. "Arab Americans' Acculturation and Tobacco Smoking." *Journal of Transcultural Nursing* 20 (2): 227-233.
- Omer, Mohammed. 2005. "Rafah Home Demolitions Leave Families Caught Between Displacement and Poverty." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 24 (1): 8.
- Omer, M. "Life and Death at Gaza's Al Shifa Hospital: A Tale of Two Mothers and Their Sons." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 27 (4): 10-11.
- . 2009. "It's Tents for Most Homeless Families in Gaza, Prefabricated Huts for the Lucky Few." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 28 (6): 19.
- Omran, Abdel Rahim. 1980. *Population in the Arab World: Problems and Prospects*. London, UK: Croom Helm.
- , ed. 1992. *Family Planning in the Legacy of Islam*. London, UK: Routledge.
- Omran, Abdel Rahim, Jean Martin, and Bechir Hamza, eds. 1987. *High Risk Mothers and Newborns: Detection, Management and Prevention*. Thun, Switzerland: Otto Verlag.
- Omran, Abdel Rahim, and C.C. Standley, eds. 1981. *Family Formation Patterns and Health, Further Studies: An International Collaborative Study in Columbia, Egypt, Pakistan, and the Syrian Arab Republic*. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.
- Omri, Bouzid. 2009. *Emancipating North African Women: Research on Urban and Rural Tunisia*. Tunis: Cérès éditions.
- Orfalea, Gregory. 2002. "My Mother's Zither." In *A Community of Many Worlds: Arab Americans in New York City*, edited by K. Benson and P. M. Kayal. Syracuse, NY: Museum of the City of New York and Syracuse University Press.
- . 2009. *Angeleno Days: An Arab American Writer on Family, Place, and Politics*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
- Orlando, Valerie. 2010. "Feminine Spaces and Places in the Dark Recesses of Morocco's Past: The Prison Testimonials in Poetry and Prose of Saida Menebhi and Fatna El Bouih." *The Journal of North African Studies* 15 (3): 273-288.
- Orringer, Kelly and Sheila Gahagan. 2010. "Adolescent Girls Define Menstruation: A Multiethnic Exploratory Study." *Health Care for Women International* 31 (9): 831-847.
- Osman, H., L. El Zein, and L. Wick. 2009. "Cultural Beliefs That May Discourage Breastfeeding Among Lebanese Women: A Qualitative Analysis." *International Breastfeeding Journal* 4.
- Osman, H., M. Romani, and S. Hlais. 2011. "Family Medicine in Arab Countries." *Family Medicine* 43 (1): 37-42.
- Osman, Magued I., and Laila S. Shahd. 2003. "Age-Discrepant Marriages in Egypt." In *The New Arab Family*, edited by N.S. Hopkins. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Osseiran, Toufic. 1999. "Cultural Aspects of Reproductive Health Education in the Arab World." In

- Questions of Intimacy: Rethinking Population Education*, edited by L. King. Hamburg, Germany: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization Institute for Education.
- Ottaway, Marina. 2004. "Women's Rights and Democracy in the Arab World." In *Carnegie Papers*, no. 42. Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
- Othman, Enaya, and Steven M. Avella. 2009. "Middle Ground in the Middle East: American Quakers & Palestinian Women at the Friends Girls School in Ramallah, 1889-1948." Ph.D. diss., Marquette University.
- Othman, H., and M. Saadat. 2009. "Prevalence of Consanguineous Marriages in Syria." *Journal of Biosocial Science* 41 (5): 685-92.
- Ouis, Pernilla. 2009. "Honourable Traditions? Honour Violence, Early Marriage and Sexual Abuse of Teenage Girls in Lebanon, the Occupied Palestinian Territories and Yemen." *The International Journal of Children's Rights* 17 (3): 445-474.
- Oweis, A., M. Gharaibeh, A. Natour, and E. Froelicher. 2009. "Violence Against Women: Unveiling the Suffering of Women with a Low Income in Jordan." *MCN The American Journal of Maternal/Child Nursing* 34 (6).
- Oweis, Arwa, Muntaha Gharaibeh, and Rudaina Alhourani. 2010. "Prevalence of Violence During Pregnancy: Findings From a Jordanian Survey." *Maternal and Child Health Journal* 14 (3): 437-445.
- Oz, Sheri. 1991. "Attitudes Toward Family Life Education: A Survey of Israeli Arab Teachers." *Adolescence* 26 (104): 899-912.
- Ozyurt, Saba Senses. 2009. "Integrating Muslim Immigrant Women in the United States and the Netherlands Effects of Religiosity and Migrant Religious Institutions." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Irvine.
- Pages-El Karoudi, D. E. L. P. H. I. N. E. "Migration and family change in Egypt: a comparative approach to social remittances." *Migration Letters* 10, no. 1 (2013): 71-79.
- Pakes, Francis. 2010. "Global Forces and Local Effects in Youth Justice: The Case of Moroccan Youngsters in Netherlands." *International Journal of Law, Crime and Justice* 38 (3): 109-119.
- Palestinian Center for the Study of Nonviolence. 1990. "Inheritors of a Dream: Children of Palestine." In *Palestine Today*. Washington, DC: Palestinian Center for the Study of Nonviolence.
- Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics. 1998. *Report on the 1997 Population and Housing Census*. Ramallah, Palestine: Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics.
- Palmer, Barbara C, Fathi El-Ashry, Judith T Leclere, and Sara Chang. 2007. "Learning From Abdallah: A Case Study of an Arabic-Speaking Child in a U.S. School." *The Reading Teacher* 61 (1): 8.
- Pandya, Sophia. 2010. "Women's Shi'i Ma'Atim in Bahrain." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 6 (2): 31-58.
- Panter-Brick, Catherine. 1991. "Parental Responses to Consanguinity and Genetic Disease in Saudi Arabia." *Social Science and Medicine* 33 (11): 1295-1302.
- Papps, Ivy. 1983. "The Role and Determinants of Bride-Price: The Case of a Palestinian Village." *Current Anthropology* 24 (2): 203-215.
- Parmar, Parminder, Masoumah Ibrahim, Ronald Rohner. 2008. "Relations Among Perceived Spouse Acceptance, Remembered Parental Acceptance in Childhood, and Psychological Adjustment Among Married Adults in Kuwait." *Cross-Cultural Research* 42 (1): 67-76.

- Parker, Franklin. 1981. "Israel, Schools, and Arab Conflict in the Middle East." In *Proceedings of the Thirty-First Annual Meeting, Southwestern Philosophy of Education Society, at Pan American University, Edinburg, Texas, November 13-15, 1980*, edited by J. Dalton B. Curtis. Norman, OK: College of Education, University of Oklahoma.
- Parker, Orin D., and Educational Services Staff AFME. 1976. "Cultural Clues to the Middle Eastern Student." Washington, DC: American Friends of the Middle East, Inc.
- Parrish, Duncan. 2000. "The Young Embrace Ancient Hatreds - In Israel, Demonstrations Give Arab Youth an Identity." *New Statesman*: 13-14.
- Parry-Giles, Shawn J. "Arab Women in Arab News: Old Stereotypes and New Media-by Amal Al-Malki, David Kaufer, Suguru Ishizaki & Kira Dreher." *Journal of Communication* 62, no. 6 (2012): E1-E5.
- Parson, Erwin Randolph. 2000. "Understanding Children with War-Zone Traumatic Stress Exposed to the World's Violent Environments." *Journal of Contemporary Psychotherapy* 30 (4): 325-340.
- Pasquini, E. 2009. "CAIR-SV Honors Muslim Youth, Community Leaders at 6th Annual Banquet." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 28 (2): 38-39.
- Patai, Raphael. 1951. "Relationship Patterns Among the Arabs." *Middle Eastern Affairs* 2:180-185.
- . 1955. "Cousin-Right in the Middle Eastern Marriages." *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology* 11: 371-390.
- . 1959. *Sex and Family in the Bible and the Middle East*. New York, NY: Doubleday and Co.
- . 2002. *The Arab Mind*. New York, NY: Hatherleigh Press.
- Patel, S.. 2008. "Adolescents in Cultural Transition: Stressors, Appraisal, and Adjustment." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Berkeley.
- Paterson, A.. 2008. "The Private and Public Life Domains of Arab Youth in Canada: Acculturation, Ethnic Identity, Social Support, and Adjustment." M.A. diss., University of Windsor, Canada.
- Paterson, Ashley D. 2009. *The Private and Public Life Domains of Arab Youth in Canada Acculturation, Ethnic Identity, Social Support, and Adjustment*. Ottawa: Library and Archives Canada = Bibliothèque et Archives Canada.
- Pathak, S. N., Awadesh K. Singh, and S. P. Pandey. 2009. *Empowerment of Muslim women*. Lucknow: New Royal Book Co.
- Pearl, David. 1986. *Family Law and the Immigrant Communities*. Bristol, UK: Family Law.
- Pearl, David, and Werner F. Menski. 1998. *Muslim Family Law*. London, UK: Sweet & Maxwell.
- Pearson, Robert P., and Leon E. Clark. 2002. *Through Middle Eastern Eyes*. New York, NY: CITE Books. Original edition, 1975.
- Peel, Richard. 2009. "Piety and Politics: Political Opportunity Structure and the Role of the 'Ulama in Family Law Reform in Morocco and Tunisia." B.A. thesis, Carroll College.
- Peirce, Leslie. 2009. "Writing Histories of Sexuality in the Middle East." *The American Historical Review* 114 (5): 1325-1339.
- Peled, Kobi. 2009. "The Architectural Metamorphosis of the Israeli-Arab Kitchen: Social Structures, Cultural Patterns, and Gender Identities in a Spatial Perspective." *Hawwa* 7 (2): 199-228.
- Peleg, Ora. 2009. "Test Anxiety, Academic Achievement, and Self-Esteem Among Arab Adolescents With and Without Learning Disabilities." *Learning Disability Quarterly: Journal of the Division for Children with Learning Disabilities* 32 (1): 11.
- . 2010. "Worry About Terror in Israel: Differences between Jewish and Arab Adolescents and Young Adults." *International Journal of Children's Spirituality* 15 (3): 273-290.

- Pels, Trees, and Mariette De Haan. 2007. "Socialization Practices of Moroccan Families After Migration." *Young* 15 (1): 71-89.
- "Pensée 2: Everyday Youth Places: Youth in Educational Spaces." 2009. *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 41 (3): 372-373.
- Pepin-Wakefield, Yvonne. 2010. "Beyond the Veil: Learning to Teach Fine Arts in a Muslim Culture." *Art Education* 63 (6): 13-18.
- Peristiany, Jean G., ed. 1976. *Mediterranean Family Structures*. Cambridge Studies in Social Anthropology, no. 13. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Perkins, Daniel, Lynne Borden, Francisco Villarruel, Annelise Carlton-Hug, Margaret Stone, Joanne, Keith. 2007. "Participation in Structure Youth Programs." *Youth and Society* 38 (4): 420-442.
- Peshkova S. 2009. "Muslim Women Leaders in the Ferghana Valley: Whose leadership is it Anyway?" *Journal of International Women's Studies* 11 (1): 5-24.
- Peteet, Julie. 1987. "Socio-Political Integration and Conflict Resolution in the Palestinian Camps in Lebanon." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 16 (2): 29-44.
- . 1991. *Gender in Crisis: Women and the Palestinian Resistance Movement*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- . 1994. "Male Gender and Rituals of Resistance in the Palestinian Intifada: A Cultural Politics of Violence." *American Ethnologist* 21 (1): 31-49.
- . 1995. "They Took Our Milk and Blood: Palestinian Women and War." *Cultural Survival Quarterly* 19 (1).
- . 1996. "Refugees to Minority: Palestinians in Post-War Lebanon." *Middle East Report* 200: 27-30.
- . 2001. "Nationalism and Sexuality in Palestine." In *Social Constructions of Nationalism in the Middle East*, edited by F. M. Göçek. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2002. "Icons and Militants: Mothering in the Danger Zone." In *Gender, Politics, and Islam*, edited by T. Saliba, C. Allen and J.A. Howard. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press. Original edition, 1997. In *Signs* 23(1): 103-129.
- Peters, Emerys. 1965. "Aspects of Family Among the Bedouin of Cyrenaica." In *Comparative Family Systems*, edited by M.F. Nimkoff. Boston, MA: Houghton-Mifflin.
- . 1976. "Aspects of Affinity in a Lebanese Maronite Village." In *Mediterranean Family Structures*, edited by J.G. Peristiany. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Peters, Evelyn. 1969. "A Day Care Program in the Middle East." *Childhood Education* 46 (1): 29-33.
- Petersen, J.E. 1989. "The Political Status of Women in the Arab Gulf States." *Middle East Journal* 43 (1): 34-50.
- Petersen, Karen Kay. 1968. "Demographic Conditions and Extended Family Households: Egyptian Data." *Social Forces* 46 (4): 531-537.
- . 1969. "Kin Network Research: A Plea for Comparability." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 31.
- Peterson, M.A. 2011. *Connected in Cairo: Growing up Cosmopolitan in the Modern Middle East*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Pew Forum on Religion & Public Life, and Pew-Templeton Global Religious Futures Project. 2011. "The Future of the Global Muslim Population Projections for 2010-2030." Washington, D.C., Pew Research Center Forum on Religion & Public Life.

- Pfister, R. 2010. "Imperialist Tools: A Postcolonial Deconstruction of Orientalist Media and the Obsession with Unveiling." Ph.D. diss., Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN.
- Phelps, Sandra Marie. 2010. "The Limits of Admittance and Diversity in Iraqi Kurdistan: Femininity and the Body of Du'a Khalil." *Totalitarian Movements & Political Religions* 11 (3): 457-472.
- Phelps, Stephen. 2010. "Critical Literacy: Using Nonfiction to Learn about Islam." *Journal of Adolescent & Adult Literacy* 54 (3): 190-198.
- Phillips, R., Sir. 1810. *Manners, Customs and Curiosities of the People of India, Ceylon, Persia, Arabia, and Turkey with a General View of Their Religion, Marriage Ceremonies, Climate*. Early American Imprints, Second Series. Philadelphia, PA: Johnson and Warner.
- Pierce, Tess. 2010. "Singing at the Digital Well: Blogs as Cyberfeminist Sites of Resistance." *Feminist Formations* 22 (3): 196-209.
- Pigni, Alessandra. 2010. "A First-Person Account of Using Mindfulness as a Therapeutic Tool in the Palestinian Territories." *Journal of Child and Family Studies* 19 (2): 152-156.
- Pines, Ayala Malach. 2003. "Occupational Burnout: A Cross-Cultural Israeli Jewish-Arab Perspective and Its Implications for Career Counseling." *Career Development International* 8 (2): 97-106.
- Pinto, Vania Carvalho. 2010. *Nation-Building, State and the Genderframing of Women's Rights in the United Arab Emirates*. Berkshire: Garnet Publishing.
- Piotrow, Phyllis Tilson. 1975. "Mothers Too Soon." In *Draper World Population Fund Report, no. 1* Washington, DC: Draper World Population Fund.
- Pitner, Ronald O., Ron Avi Astor, Rami Benbenishty, Muhammad M. Haj-Yahia, and Anat Zeira. 2003. "Adolescents' Approval of Peer and Spousal Retribution in Their Culture vs. Other Cultures: The Role of Group Stereotypes." *British Journal of Developmental Psychology* 21 (2): 221-242.
- . 2003. "The Effects of Group Stereotypes on Adolescents' Reasoning About Peer Retribution." *Child Development* 74 (2): 413-425.
- Pollard, Lisa. 2000. "The Family Politics of Colonizing and Liberating Egypt, 1882-1919." *Social Politics* 7 (1): 47-79.
- . 2002. "The Promise of Things to Come: The Image of the Modern Family in State-Building, Colonial Occupation, and Revolution in Egypt, 1805-1922." In *Families of a New World: Gender, Politics, and State Development in a Global Context*, edited by L. Pollard and L. Haney. London, UK: Routledge.
- . 2007. "Family Follies." *International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies* 39 (4): 522-524.
- Pollitt, K. 2009. "Subject to Debate Muslim Women's Rights, Continued." *Nation* 289 (2).
- Popalzai, Parisa Sekandari. 2009. "Seeking Knowledge from the Cradle to the Grave: An Exploratory Study of Islamic Preschools in Southern California." *Dissertation Abstracts International, A: Humanities and Social Sciences* 69 (7): 2595.
- Popper-Giveon, Ariela, and Jonathan J. Ventura. 2009. "Blood and Ink: Treatment Practices of Traditional Palestinian Women Healers in Israel." *Journal of Anthropological Research* 65 (1): 27-49.
- Popper-Giveon, Ariela and Alean Al-Krenawi. 2010. "Women as Healers, Women as Clients: The Encounter between Traditional Arab Women Healers and Their Clients." *Culture, Medicine and Psychiatry* 34 (3): 468-499.
- Population Council, and United Nations Population Fund. 2009. *The Adolescent Experience in-Depth: Using Data to Identify and Reach the Most Vulnerable Young People, Egypt 2005* :

- Data, Tables, Graphs and Maps Based on the Demographic and Health Surveys*. New York: Population Council.
- Population Council, and United Nations Population Fund. 2009. *The Adolescent Experience In-Depth: Using Data to Identify and Reach the Most Vulnerable Young People, Jordan 2007 : Data, Tables, Graphs and Maps Based on the Demographic and Health Surveys*. New York: Population Council.
- Population Council, and United Nations Population Fund. 2009. *The Adolescent Experience In-Depth: Using Data to Identify and Reach the Most Vulnerable Young People, Morocco 2003/04 : Data, Tables, Graphs and Maps Based on the Demographic and Health Surveys*. New York: Population Council.
- Population Council and West Asia and North Africa Region. 2010. *Survey of Young People in Egypt: Preliminary Report*. Cairo: Population Council.
- Population Crisis Committee. 1988. "Country Rankings of the Status of Women: Poor, Powerless, and Pregnant." In *Population Briefing Paper, no. 20*. Washington, DC: Population Crisis Committee.
- Portraits of Women in Islam : Comparative Perspectives and Challenges Conference. 2009. *Portraits of women in Islam: comparative perspectives and challenges : conference proceedings, November 10-11, 2006*. Chicago, Ill: Saint Xavier University.
- Poston, Dudley L., and Samia Mohammed el-Badry. 1984. *Modernization and Childlessness Among the Governates of the Arab Republic of Egypt, 1976*. Texas Population Research Center Papers. Series 6, Paper no. 6.017. Austin, TX: Texas Population Research Center, University of Texas at Austin.
- Potts, Johnna. 2009. "Lifting the Veil on Fashion Filling the Gaps Between Modesty and Fashion Apparels." B.S. Honors thesis, Ohio State University.
- Powell, Eve M. Troutt. 2002. "Slaves or Siblings? Abdallah al-Nadim's Dialogues About the Family." In *Histories of the Modern Middle East: New Directions*, edited by I. Gershoni, Y. H. Erdem and U. Woköck. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- Powers, David Stephan. 2011. *The development of Islamic law and society in the Maghrib Qāḍīs, Muftīs and family law*. Farnham, Surrey, England: Ashgate Variorum.
- Poynting, Scott. 2002. "'Street Arabs' and 'Mug Lairs': Racism, Class Relations and Moral Panic about Lebanese-Australian Youth." In *Arab-Australians Today: Citizenship and Belonging*, edited by G. Hage. Carlton South, Australia: Melbourne University Press.
- . "The 'Lost' Girls: Muslim Young Women in Australia." *Journal of Intercultural Studies* 30 (4): 373-386.
- Pradervand, Pierre. 1970. "Family Planning Programmes in Africa." Paper read at Expert Group Meeting at the Development Centre, Paris, France.
- Premkumar, Ashish, Karma Salem, Sarah Akhtar, Mary E. Deeb, and Lisa J. Messersmith. "Sectarianism and the problem of overpopulation: political representations of reproduction in two low-income neighbourhoods of Beirut, Lebanon." (2012).
- Prizito, Tara D. 2009. "The Spaces of Encounter of Female Middle Eastern and Muslim Immigrants in Atlanta, Georgia." M.A. thesis, Georgia State University.
- Profanter, A. 2009. "Facing the Challenges of Children and Youth with Special Abilities and Needs on the Fringes of Omani Society." *Children and Youth Services Review* 31 (1): 8-15.
- Prothro, Edwin Terry. 1961. *Child Rearing in the Lebanon*. Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, no. 8. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Prothro, Edwin Terry, and Lutfy Najib Diab. 1974. *Changing Family Patterns in the Arab East*,

- edited by Beirut, Lebanon: American University in Beirut.
- Punamäki-Gitai, Raija-Leena. 1987. *Childhood Under Conflict: The Attitudes and Emotional Life of Israeli and Palestinian Children*. Research Report, no. 32. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute.
- . 1990. *Political Violence and Psychological Responses: A Study of Palestinian Women, Children and Ex-Prisoners*. Research Reports, no. 41. Tampere, Finland: Tampere Peace Research Institute.
- Qafisheh, Susan. 2002. "The Mother-Daughter Relationship in Arab-American Families. Translated by Translator." Ph.D. diss., Alliant International University.
- Qasim, Abdul-Malik. 1999. *Kindness to Parents*. Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: Darussalam Publications.
- al-Qassimi, Saud, and Samir M. Farid, eds. 1996. *Reproductive Patterns and Child Survival in the United Arab Emirates*. Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates: Ministry of Health.
- Qaysi, Mahir. 1983. "Youth Education in Iraq and Egypt, 1920-1980: A Contribution to Comparative Education Within the Arab Region, 1920-1980." Ph.D. diss., Catholic University of Leuven, Leuven, Belgium.
- al-Qazzaz, Ayad. 1975. *Women in the Arab World: An Annotated Bibliography*. Detroit, MI: Association of Arab-American University Graduates.
- . 1977. *Women in the Middle East and North Africa: An Annotated Bibliography*. Austin, TX: Center for Middle Eastern Studies, University of Texas.
- Qouta, Samir, Raija-Leena Punamaki, Edith Montgomery, and Eyad El Sarraj. 2007. "Predictors of Psychological Distress and Positive Resources Among Palestinian Adolescents: Trauma, Child, and Mothering Characteristics. *Child Abuse & Neglect* 31 (7): 699.
- Qouta, Samir, Raija-Leena Punamaki, and Eyad El Sarraj. 2008. "Child Development and Family Mental Health in War and Military Violence: The Palestinian Experience. *International Journal of Behavioral Development* 32 (4): 310.
- Al-Qouz, Muna Y. 2009. "Dialect Contact, Acquisition and Change Among Manama Youth, Bahrain." Ph.D. diss., University of Essex.
- Al-Quaiz A. J., and H. M. Raheel. 2009. "Correlates of Sexual Violence Among Adolescent Females in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia." *Saudi Medical Journal* 30 (6): 829-34.
- Quataert, Donald. 1993. "Ottoman Women, Households, and Textile Manufacturing, 1800-1914." In *The Modern Middle East: A Reader*, edited by A.H. Hourani, P.S. Khoury and M.C. Wilson. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press. Original edition, 1991. In *Women in Middle Eastern History: Shifting Boundaries in Sex and Gender*, edited by Nikki Keddie and Beth Baron. Pp. 161-176. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- al-Qubbaj, Kholoud. 2003. "The Process of Acculturation Among Arabic Children and Their Families in the United States: Some Educational Considerations." Ed.D. diss., New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, NM.
- al-Qudsi, Sulayman Shaban. 2003. "Family Background, School Enrollments and Wastage: Evidence from Arab Countries." *Economics of Education Review* 22 (6): 567-580.
- al-Qudsi, Sulayman Shaban, and Asma al-Qudsi. 2003. "Children's Educational Outcomes under Adverse Labor Market Conditions: Evidence from The West Bank and Gaza." Working Paper, no. 0306. Cairo, Egypt: Economic Research Forum for the Arab Countries, Iran & Turkey.
- Quinan, C. 2010. "Remembering Bodies: Gender, Race, and Nationality in the French-Algerian War." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Berkeley, CA.
- al-Qulub, Qut. 1990. "The Elopement and the Impossible Joy." In *Opening the Gates: A Century of*

- Arab Feminist Writing*, edited by M. Badran and M. Cooke. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Quraishi, Asifa, and Najeeba Syeed-Miller. 2004. "No Altars: A Survey of Islamic Family Law in the United States." In *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*, edited by L. Welchman. London, UK: Zed Books.
- Quraishi, Asifa, and Frank E. Vogel. 2008. *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*. Cambridge, Mass: Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School.
- Qureshi, Y. 2009. "Gaza Prompts New Awakening Among Arab and Muslim Youth." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 28 (4): 46-47.
- al-Qutob, Rae'da. 1994. "Towards Family Planning Policy in Jordan." In *Working Papers, no. 9*. Amman, Jordan: United Nations Population Fund, Regional Office of the Country Support Team for the Arab States.
- Qutub, Ishaq Y. 1963. *Present Trends and Future Trends in Research in Relation to Family and Child Welfare Services in the Arab States*.
- Raanan, Yeela Livnat. 2009. "Expanding Their Future: The Social Use of Education by Adolescent Arab Girls in the Israeli Galilee." Ph.D. thesis, University of Utah, 2009.
- Rabeeya, David. 2002. *Visionary Memoir: Arab Mother, Jewish Baby*. Philadelphia, PA: Xlibris Corp.
- Rabo, Annika. 2008. "Doing Family': Two Cases in Contemporary Syria." *Hawwa* 6 (2): 129-153.
- Rabho, Laila Abed. "Problems No Longer Solved over a Cup of Coffee: Arab Women Take their Complaints to the West Jerusalem Muslim Court." *Hawwa* 10, no. 1-2 (2012): 1-2.
- Raccagni, Michelle. 1978. *The Modern Arab Woman: A Bibliography*. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press.
- Racin, Limore, and Simon Dein. 2010. "Jewish-Arab Couple Relationships in Israel: Underlying Motives for Entering and Engaging in Intermarriage." *Journal of Muslim Mental Health* 5 (3): 278-300.
- Radi, S., T. Abu Mourad, and C. Papandreou. 2009. "Nutritional Status of Palestinian Children Attending Primary Health Care Centers in Gaza." *Indian Journal of Pediatrics* 76 (2): 163-6.
- Rady, A., A. Khairy, O. Akl, and G. Orfali. "P-410-Evaluation of physicians' knowledge and awareness about depression in primary family health care centers for diabetes mellitus in alexandria, egypt." *European Psychiatry* 27 (2012): 1.
- Ragab, Ahmed. 2010. "Epistemic Authority of Women in the Medieval Middle East." *Hawwa* 8 (2): 181-216.
- Ragheb, Seham S. 1994. *Health Human Resource Training: A Strategy for Achievement of Safe Motherhood Goals*. Working Papers, no. 4. Amman, Jordan: United Nations Population Fund, Regional Office of the Country Support Team for the Arab States.
- Ragheb, Seham S., and Wafaa Guirgis. 1998. "Egypt: Family Size and Gender Equity in Childrearing." In *Summary of Final Report Prepared for the Women's Studies Project, Family Health International, and the Research Management Unit of the National Population Council*. Cairo, Egypt: Family Health International and the National Population Council.
- Raheel, Hafsa, Muhammad Afzal Mahmood, and Abdulaziz BinSaeed. "Sexual practices of young educated men: implications for further research and health education in Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (KSA)." *Journal of Public Health* (2012).
- Rahman, Fazlur. 1980. "A Survey of Modernization of Muslim Family Law." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 11 (4): 451-465.

- Rajabi-Ardeshiri, Masoud. 2009. "The Rights of the Child in the Islamic Context: The Challenges of the Local and the Global." *The International Journal of Children's Rights* 17 (3): 475-489.
- Rajakumar, Mohanalakshmi. 2009. *Haram in the Harem: Domestic Narratives in India and Algeria*. New York: Peter Lang.
- Rajuan, Maureen, and Zvi Bekerman. 2011. "Inside and Outside the Integrated Bilingual Palestinian-Jewish Schools in Israel: Teachers' Perceptions of Personal, Professional and Political Positioning." *Teaching and Teacher Education: An International Journal of Research and Studies* 27 (2): 395-405.
- Ramadan, Dalia Moustafa. 1999. "Cultural Impact on the Perception of Family Planning." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Ramaswamy, V., K.J. Aroian, and T. Templin. 2009. "Adaptation and Psychometric Evaluation of the Multidimensional Scale of Perceived Social Support for Arab American Adolescents." *American Journal of Community Psychology* 43 (1-2): 1-2.
- Ramia, Sami, Loulou Kobeissi, Faysal El Kak, Sarah Shamra, Khalil Kreidieh, and Huda Zurayk. "Reproductive tract infections (RTIs) among married non-pregnant women living in a low-income suburb of Beirut, Lebanon." *The Journal of Infection in Developing Countries* 6, no. 09 (2012): 680-683.
- Ramzi, Sonia Abadir. 1988. "Women and Development Planning: The Case of Egypt." In *Women and Economic Development: Local, Regional, and National Planning Strategies*, edited by K. Young. Oxford, UK: Berg and UNESCO.
- Rangoonwala, Fatima Iqbal. 2009. "Growing up Muslim: Muslim American Women's Experiences in College." M.A. thesis, California State University, Fullerton.
- Rapaport, Chanan. 1980. *Arab Youth in Israel: Knowledge, Values and Behavior in the Social and Political Spheres*. Publication / Henrietta Szold Institute, no. 594. Jerusalem: Henrietta Szold Institute.
- Rapoport, Yossef. 2001. "Divorce and the Elite Household in Late Medieval Cairo." *Continuity and Change* 16 (2): 201-218.
- Rashad, Hoda, and Maged Osman. 2003. "Nuptiality in Arab Countries: Changes and Implications." In *The New Arab Family*, edited by Nicholas Hopkins. Cairo Papers in Social Science vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Rasheed, Parveen, and A. Khan. 1990. "A Multifactorial Study of Birth Place Options: Improving Health Care Delivery in Saudi Arabia." *International Journal of Gynaecology and Obstetrics* 33 (3): 229-234.
- Rashid, A. Km Harunur. 1993. "Childhood Immunization Status Related to Social and Educational Status of Parents in a Peripheral Northern Town of Saudi Arabia." *Annals of Saudi Medicine* 13 (4): 335-339.
- Rasmi, Sarah, Susan S. Chuang, and Saba Safdar. "The relationship between perceived parental rejection and adjustment for Arab, Canadian, and Arab Canadian youth." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* 43, no. 1 (2012): 84-90.
- Rassam, Amal. 1980. "Women and Domestic Power in Morocco." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 12: 171-179.
- Rastmanesh R, ME Gluck, and Z Shadman. 2009. "Comparison of Body Dissatisfaction and Cosmetic Rhinoplasty with Levels of Veil Practicing in Islamic Women." *The International Journal of Eating Disorders* 42 (4): 339-45.
- Ray Crozier, W., and A. Badawood. 2009. "Shyness, Vocabulary and Children's Reticence in Saudi Arabian Preschools." *Infant and Child Development* 18 (3): 255-270.

- Read, Jen'nan Ghazal, and Sharon Oselin. 2008. "Gender and the Education Employment Paradox in Ethnic and Religious Contexts: The Case of Arab Americans." *American Sociological Review* 73 (2): 296-313.
- Rebeiz, Maria, and Charles Harb. 2010. "Perceptions of Rape and Attitudes Toward Women in a Sample of Lebanese Students." *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* 25 (4): 735-752.
- Read, Jen'nan Ghazal. 2007. "More of a Bridge than a Gap: Gender Differences in Arab-American Political Engagement." *Social Science Quarterly* 88 (5): 1072-1091.
- Read, Jen'nan Ghazal, and Sharon Oselin. 2008. "Gender and the Education-Employment Paradox in Ethnic and Religious Contexts: The Case of Arab Americans." *American Sociological Review* 73 (2): 296-313.
- El Reda, Darline K., Samuel F. Posner, and Amanda Davis-Harrier. 2007. "Lower Rates of Preterm Birth in Women of Arab Ancestry: An Epidemiologic Paradox--Michigan, 1993-2002." *Maternal and Child Health Journal* 11 (6): 622-627.
- Reda, Shereen M., Hanaa M. Afifi, and Mai M. Amine. 2009. "Primary Immunodeficiency Diseases in Egyptian Children: A Single-Center Study." *Journal of Clinical Immunology* 29 (3): 343-351.
- Rees, Matt. 2004. "When the War Hits Home: Mothers' Stories." In *The Arab-Israeli Conflict*, edited by S. Gaughen. San Diego, CA: Greenhaven Press.
- Regional Meeting of Experts on Informal Employment in Arab States. 2009. *Informal Employment in Arab States: A Gender Equality and Workers' Rights Perspective: Report of the Regional Meeting of Experts, Carthage, 15-17 July 2008*. Geneva: ILO.
- Regt, Marina de. 2009. "Preferences and Prejudices: Employers' Views on Domestic Workers in the Republic of Yemen." *Signs* 34 (3): 559-581.
- Rehel, Erin Marie. 2009. "Female Genital Cutting in the Context of Islamic Bioethics." M.A. thesis, McGill University, Canada.
- Reiter, Shunit, Sami Khalil Mar'i, and Yaffa Rosenberg. 1986. "Parental Attitudes Toward the Developmentally Disabled Among Arab Communities in Israel: A Cross-Cultural Study." *International Journal of Rehabilitation Research* 9 (4): 355-362.
- Reiter, Yitzhak. 1995. "Family Waqf Entitlements in British Palestine (1917-1948)." *Islamic Law and Society* 2: 174-193.
- Remennic, Larissa. 2008. "Contested Motherhood in the Ethnic State." *Ethnicities* 8 (2): 199-226.
- Le Renard, Ameli. 2008. "'Only for Women': Women, the State, and Reform in Saudi Arabia." *The Middle East Journal* 62 (4): 610.
- Renard, John. 1998. "Women and Family." In *Responses to 101 Questions on Islam*, edited by New York, NY: Paulist Press.
- Retnani, Yacine, and Pauline Dod. 2010. "Children and Young Adult Readers in Morocco." *Publishing Research Quarterly* 26 (3): 202-209.
- Al-Rewashdeh, A.Y.A. 2009. "Assessment of the Nutritional Status for Preschool Children in Jordan." *Bulleting- Faculty of Agriculture University of Cairo* 60 (4): 423-432.
- Reyer Stowasser, Barbara, and Zeinab Abul-Magdo. 2008. "Legal Codes and Contemporary Fatawa: Muslim Women and Contesting Paradigms." *Hawwa* 6 (1): 32-51.
- Riccardo, F., A. Khader, and G. Sabatinelli. 2011. "Low Infant Mortality Among Palestine Refugees Despite the Odds." *Bulletin of the World Health Organization* 89 (4): 304-11.
- Rice, Virginia Hill, Linda S. Weglicki, Thomas Templin, and Adnan Hammad. 2006. "Predictors of Arab American Adolescent Tobacco Use." *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly* 52 (2): 327-342.

- Rich, Yisrael, and Rachel Cinamon. 2007. "Conceptions of Spirituality Among Israeli Arab and Jewish Late Adolescents." *Journal of Humanistic Psychology* 47 (1): 7-29.
- Richter-Devroe, Sophie. 2008. "Gender, Culture, and Conflict Resolution in Palestine." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 4 (2): 30-59.
- Ricks, Stephen David. 1986. "Kinship Bars to Marriage in Jewish and Islamic Law." In *Studies in Islamic and Judaic Traditions*, edited by W. M. Brinner and S. D. Ricks. Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press.
- Ridge, Natasha Yvette. 2009. "Privileged and Penalized: The Education of Boys in the United Arab Emirates." *Dissertation Abstracts International Section A: Humanities and Social Sciences* 70 (2-A): 524
- Rifa'i, Amal, Odelia Ainbinder, and Sylke Tempel. 2003. *We Just Want to Live Here: A Palestinian Teenager, an Israeli Teenager - An Unlikely Friendship*. New York, NY: St. Martin's Griffin.
- Rihani, May, and Cynthia J. Prather. 1994. *Strategies for Female Education in the Middle East and North Africa*. Learning for the 21st Century. Washington, DC: Creative Associates International, Inc.
- Rippin, A. 2009. "Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures: Volume 4: Economics, Education, Mobility and Space (by Suad Joseph, General Editor)." *The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences* 26 (1): 95-96.
- Rivera, Sheila. 2004. *Women of the Middle East*. World in Conflict: The Middle East. Edina, MN: Abdo Publishing.
- Rizk, Diah E.E., Mona Nasser, Letha Thomas, and Mutairu Ezimokhai. 2001. "Women's Perceptions and Experiences of Childbirth in United Arab Emirates." *Journal of Perinatal Medicine* 29 (4): 298-307.
- Rizk, Hanna. 1973. "National Fertility Sample Survey for Jordan 1972: The Study and Some Findings." *Population Bulletin of ESCWA* 5: 14-31.
- . 1977. "Trends in Fertility and Family Planning in Jordan." *Studies in Family Planning* 8 (4): 91-99.
- Roald, Anne Sofie. 2001a. "Divorce and Child Custody." In *Women in Islam: The Western Experience*. London, UK: Routledge.
- . 2001b. "Female Circumcision." In *Women in Islam: The Western Experience*. London, UK: Routledge.
- . 2001c. "Polygyny." In *Women in Islam: The Western Experience*. London, UK: Routledge.
- Robinson, Warren C and Fatma H. El-Zanaty. 2007. "The Evolution of Population Policies and Programs in the Arab Republic of Egypt." In *The Global Family Planning Revolution: Three Decades of Population Policies and Programs*, edited by Warren C. Robinson and John A. Ross. Washington, D.C.: World Bank.
- . Roded, Ruth. 2008. "Recreating Fatima, Aisha and Marginalized Women in the Early Years of Islam: Assia Djebar's (1991)." *Hawwa* 6 (3): 225-253.
2012. "Middle Eastern Women in Gendered Space: Religious Legitimacy and Social Reality." *Hawwa* 10, no. 1-2 (2012): 1-2.
- Rodert, Ellen E. 1969. *Food Practices of Arabic Background Families Living in East Valley Health District*. Food and Nutrition, no. HNU 39. Los Angeles, CA: County of Los Angeles Health Department, Division of Public Health Nutrition.
- Roer-Strier, D., and D. Ezra. 2007. "Intermarriages Between Women and Palestinian Men: Multidirectional Adaptation Processes." *Journal of Marriage and Family* 68 (1): 41-55.
- Rogers, Beatrice Lorge. 1984. *Intrahousehold Allocation of Resources and Roles: An Annotated*

- Bibliography of the Methodological and Empirical Literature*. United States Agency for International Development.
- Rogers, Mary. 1989 [1862]. *Domestic Life in Palestine*. London, UK: Kegan Paul International.
- Rogers, S.C. 1975. "Female Forms of Power and the Myth of Male Dominance: A Model of Female/Male Interaction in Peasant Society." *American Ethnologist* 1: 207-218.
- Roggeband, Conny. 2010. "The Victim-Agent Dilemma: How Migrant Women's Organizations in the Netherlands Deal with a Contradictory Policy Frame." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture & Society* 35 (4): 943-967.
- Rohner, Ronald P., Parminder Parmar, and Masoumah Ibrahim. 2010. "Perceived Teachers' Acceptance, Parental Acceptance, Behavioral Control, School Conduct, and Psychological Adjustment Among School-Age Children in Kuwait." *Cross-Cultural Research* 44 (3): 269-282.
- Rollins, Janet. 1985. *Between Women: Domesticity and Their Employers*. Florida: Temple University Press.
- Romi, Shlomo, and Houssien Affiliation Israel Zoabi. 2003. "The Influence of Computer Technology Learning Program on Attitudes Toward Computers and Self-Esteem Among Arab Dropout Youth." *Educational Media International* 40 (3-4): 259-268.
- Ron, P. "P-976-PTSD among three generations families in times of war: a comparison between israeli jews and arabs after the second lebanon war and cast lead operation." *European Psychiatry* 27 (2012): 1.
- Rooke, Tetz. 1997. *In My Childhood: A Study of Arabic Autobiography*. Stockholm Oriental Series, vol. 15. Stockholm, Sweden: Almqvist & Wiksell International.
- . 2000. "Escape from the Family: A Theme in Arabic Autobiography." In *Alienation or Integration of Arab Youth: Between Family, State and Street*, edited by R. Meijer. London, UK: Curzon Press.
- Rose, P.I. 1993. "Tempest: Exile, Ethnicity, and the Politics of Rescue." *Social Forum* 8: 5-24.
- Rosen, Yigal. 2011. "Durability of Peace Education Effects in the Shadow of Conflict." *Social Psychology of Education* 14 (1): 135-147.
- Rosen, Lawrence. 1985. "The Negotiation of Reality: Male-Female Relations in Sefrou, Morocco." In *Arab Society: Social Science Perspectives*, edited by N.S. Hopkins and S.E. Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2003. "Marriage Stories: Crossing the Boundaries of Nation, Gender, and Law." In *The Culture of Islam: Changing Aspects of Contemporary Muslim Life*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- . 2008. "Revision and Reality in the Family Law of Morocco." In *Law and Religion in Multicultural Societies*, edited by R. Mehdi. Copenhagen: DJOF Pub.
- . 2009. "Observing Islam Observed: The Family Resemblance and the Pun." *Journal of North African Studies* 14 (3-4): 491-502.
- Rosenbaum, Siegfried. 1943. "The Infectious Diseases of the Child in Palestine." In *Keep Healthy in Palestine*, edited by S. Rosenbaum. Tel-Aviv, Israel: Olympia, M. Feuchtwanger.
- Rosenberg, Jared. 2006. "Update: Malaria Treatment for Pregnant Women: Attitudes of Jamaicans Toward People with HIV; Health Providers Breaking the Law in El Salvador; Interventions to Reduce Child Deaths in Middle East; Cost-Effectiveness of HIV Therapies in Cote d'Ivoire; Modified Techniques Allows Safer, Earlier Abortions." *International Family Planning Perspectives* 32 (4): 164-165.
- Rosenberg, Wendy. 1983. "The Youth Institute for Peace in the Middle East: An Example of Youth

- Education in Action.” M.P.A. thesis, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA.
- Rosenfeld, Henry. 1957. “An Analysis of Marriage and Marriage Statistics for a Muslim and Christian Arab Village.” *International Archives for Ethnography* 68: 32-62.
- . 1958. “Processes of Structural Change Within the Arab Village Extended Family.” *American Anthropologist* 60: 1127-1139.
- . 1976. “Social and Economic Factors in Explanation of the Increased Rate of Patrilineal Endogamy in the Arab Village in Israel.” In *Mediterranean Family Structures*, edited by J. G. Peristiany. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1994. “Change, Barriers to Change, and Contradictions in the Arab Village Family.” In *The Conflict with Israel in Arab Politics and Society*. New York, NY: Garland Publishing. Original edition, 1968. In *American Anthropologist*. 70(4): 732-752.
- Rosenfeld, Maya. 2002. “Power Structure, Agency, and Family in a Palestinian Refugee Camp.” *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 34 (3): 519-551.
- Rosling, Hans. 1999. “Health Development in the United Arab Emirates from a Global Perspective.” In *Emirates Lecture Series, no. 23*. Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates: Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research.
- Ross, Fariyal. 1991. “Islamic Identity, Family and Community.” In *Muslim Families in North America*, edited by E. Waugh, S. Abu-Laban McIrvin and R. B. Qureshi. Edmonton, AB: University of Alberta Press.
- Roth, Eric Abella. 1986. “The Demographic Study of Pastoral Peoples.” *Nomadic Peoples* 20: 63-76.
- Rothenberg, Celia. 1999. “A Review of the Anthropological Literature in English on the Palestinian Hamula and the Status of Women.” *Journal of Arabic and Islamic Studies* 2: 24-48.
- Rothschild, Jon, ed. 1984. *Forbidden Agendas: Intolerance and Defiance in the Middle East*. Khamsin. London, UK: Al Saqi Books.
- Rouchdy, Aleya. 1974. “Research on Arab Child Bilinguals.” In *Arabic Speaking Communities in American Cities*, edited by B.C. Aswad. Staten Island, NY: Association of Arab-American University Graduates.
- Rouchdy, Malak S. 1998. “Change and Continuity in the Village of Batra: Family Strategies.” In *Directions of Change in Rural Egypt*, edited by N. S. Hopkins and K. Westergaard. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Roudi-Fahimi, by Farzaneh, , Ahmed Abdul Monem, Lori Ashford, and Maha El-Adawy. “Women’s Need for Family Planning in Arab Countries.” (2012).
- Roudi, Farzaneh. 1997. *Arab World Population: Selected Demographic and Reproductive Health Indicators*. Washington, DC: Population Reference Bureau.
- Rought-Brooks, Hannah, Salwa Duaibis, and Soraida Hussein. 2011. “Palestinian Women: Caught in the Cross Fire Between Occupation and Patriarchy.” *Feminist Formations* 23 (1): 124-145.
- Rouissi, Moncer. 1980. *Syria, A Demographic Portrait (A Close Look at Fertility and Mortality Levels and Differentials from the 1976 Census by Sample Survey)*. Damascus, Syria: Centre for Population Studies and Research / Central Bureau of Statistics.
- Roushdy, Noha M. 2009. “Dancing in the Betwixt and Between Femininity and Embodiment in Egypt.” M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo.
- Rubinstein, Gidi. 2004. “Locus of Control and Helplessness: Gender Differences Among Bereaved Parents.” *Death Studies* 28 (3): 211-223.
- Rugh, Andrea B. 1981a. “Bulaq's Families.” *International Journal of Sociology of the Family* 11 (2): 251-284.

- . 1981b. "Orphanages and Homes for the Aged in Egypt: Contradiction or Affirmation in a Family Oriented Society." *International Journal of Sociology of the Family* 11 (2): 203-233.
- . 1984. *Family in Contemporary Egypt*. Contemporary Issues in the Middle East. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 1985. "Women and Work: Strategies and Choices in a Lower-Class Quarter of Cairo." In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- . 1995. "Orphanages in Egypt: Contradiction or Affirmation in a Family-Oriented Society." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 1997. "Reshaping Personal Relations in Egypt." In *Fundamentalisms and Society: Reclaiming the Sciences, the Family, and Education*, edited by M.E. Marty and R.S. Appleby. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- . 1997. *Within the Circle: Parents and Children in an Arab Village*. The History and Society of the Modern Middle East Series. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Rumbaugh, Andrew E. 2009. "Highly-Valued Reasons Muslim Caregivers Choose Evangelical Christian Schools." Ed.D. thesis, Columbia International University.
- Rumsey, Almaric. 1866. *A Chart of Family Inheritance, According to Orthodox Moohummudan Law: With an Explanatory Treatise*. London, UK: W. Amer.
- Runnymede Trust, and UK Race & Europe Network. 2009. *Young, Muslim and Citizen - Identity, Empowerment and Change Ideas, Activities and Resources for Parents, Teachers and Youth Workers*. London: Runnymede Trust.
- Ruocco, Monica. 2005. "New Trends in the Young Egyptian Theatre: Ahmad al-‘Attâr and The Temple Independent Company." In *Youth and Youth Culture in the Contemporary Middle East*, edited by J.B. Simonsen. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Rushwan, Hamid, Corry Slot, Asma el-Dareer, and Nadia Bushra. 1983. *Female Circumcision in the Sudan: Prevalence, Complications, Attitudes and Changes*. Khartoum, Sudan: Faculty of Medicine, University of Khartoum.
- Russell, Mona. 2004. "Modernity, National Identity, and Consumerism: Visions of the Egyptian Home, 1805-1922." In *Transitions in Domestic Consumption and Family Life in the Modern Middle East: Houses in Motion*, edited by R. Shechter. New York, NY: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Russell, Mona L. 2007. "Nurturing the Nation: The Family Politics of Modernizing, Colonizing, and Liberating Egypt- By Lisa Pollard." *The Historian* 69 (1): 90-92.
- Rustin, Barbara, and Dorothy Marie Darke, eds. 1999. *Dealing with Conflict: From Confrontation to Co-Operation*. York, UK: Sessions of York, The Ebor Press.
- Ryan, Caroline Anne. 1998. "Reproductive Tract Infections in Primary Health-Care, Family Planning, and Dermatovenereology Clinics in Morocco: Implications for Syndromic Management in Arab Muslim Women." M.P.H. thesis, University of Washington, Seattle, WA.
- Sa'ar, Amalia. 2001. "Lonely in Your Firm Grip: Women in Israeli-Palestinian Families." *The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 7 (4): 723-739.
- Saab, Zeina. 2009. "Reconciliation Through Reintegration?: A Study on Spatial Proximity and Social Relations in Two Post-Civil War Beirut Neighborhoods." M.C.P thesis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Saad, Reem. 1998. "Shame, Reputation and Egypt's Lovers: A Controversy Over the Nation's Image." *Visual Anthropology* 10: 401-412.

- el-Saadawi, Nawal. 1980. *The Hidden Face of Eve: Women in the Arab World*. Translated by S. Hetata. London, UK: Zed Books.
- . 1985. "Growing up Female in Egypt." In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- . 1988. "Introduction: Women in the Arab World." In *Women of the Arab World: The Coming Challenge*, edited by N. el-Gamal and N.F. Toubia. London, UK: Zed Books.
- . 1992. "The Impact of the Gulf War on Women and Children." In *War Crimes: A Report on United States War Crimes Against Iraq*, edited by R. Clark. Washington, DC: Maisonneuve Press.
- . 1993. "Women and Sex." In *Everyday Life in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by D. L. Bowen, D. L. Bowen and E. A. Early. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Saade, Nina, Pascale Salameh, and Bernadette Barbour. 2010. "Working Conditions and Maternity Leave in Lebanon." *Sciences Sociales Et Sante* 28 (2): 115-128.
- Saaed, Ban Matte. 2010. *Issues and Challenges of Teaching Preschool Using the Montessori Approach in Iraq*. Adrian, MI: Siena Heights University Special Collection.
- Sa'ar, Amalia. 2007a. "Contradictory Location: Assessing the Position of Palestinian Women Citizens of Israel." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 3 (3): 45-74.
- . 2007b. "Maneuvering Between State, Nation, and Tradition. Palestinian Women in Israel Make Creative of Polygyny." *Journal of Anthropological Research* 63 (4): 515-536.
- Sabagh, Georges, and Derrick Brian Jelliffe. 1987. "Symposium on Maternal and Child Health in the Middle East: Selected Trends and Issues." *Journal of Tropical Pediatrics. Supplement*. 33 (4).
- Sabar, Naama. 1987. "The Effect of Direct Contact with Jews on Attitudes of Israeli Arab Youth and Its Implications on Designing a New Curriculum." Paper read at Round Table Session of the American Educational Research Association, Washington, DC, April 20-24, 1987.
- Sabbagh, Suha, ed. 1996. *Arab Women: Between Defiance and Restraint*. New York, NY: Olive Branch Press.
- , ed. 1998. *Palestinian Women of Gaza and the West Bank*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Sabboubeh, Mohammed H. 1987. "An Analysis of the Marriage Institution in the West Bank of Jordan: Four Decades of Change." M.S.W. thesis, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, LA.
- Sabri, Nidal Rashid, and M. Hisham Jabr. 1992. "Budget Analysis of a Palestinian Family." *Arab Studies Quarterly* 14 (1): 35-44.
- Sabry, Sarah. 2010. "How Poverty is Underestimated in Greater Cairo, Egypt." *Environment and Urbanization* 22 (2): 523-541.
- Sabsabi, K., and T. Mitchell. 2010. "The Fifth Element: 'Inbetweenness; and 'Migrant' Youth." In *Politics, Culture and the Lebanese Diaspora*, edited by N. Hafas and P. Tabar. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars.
- Al-Sabwah, M., and Abdel-Khalek A. 2007. "Religiosity and Death Distress in Arabic College Students." *Violence and Abuse Abstracts* 13 (1).
- Sachs, E. 1943. "The Hygienic Importance of Matrimony." In *Keep Healthy in Palestine*, edited by S. Rosenbaum. Tel-Aviv, Israel: Olympia, M. Feuchtwanger.
- Sadek, Said. 1990. "Mixed Marriage: An Exploratory Study of the Social Characteristics of Egyptian Men and Western Women Who Inter-Marry with Case Studies from Both Finland and the USA." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.

- Sadiqi, Fatima. 2008. "The Central Role of the Family Law in the Moroccan Feminist Movement." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies* 35 (3): 325-337.
- . 2009. *Women Writing Africa: The Northern Region*. New York: Feminist Press at The City University of New York.
- Sadiqi, Fatima, and Moha Ennaji. 2011. *Women in the Middle East and North Africa: Agents of Change*. Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge.
- Sadlaan, Salih Ghanim. 1999. *The Fiqh of Marriage in the Light of the Quran and Sunnah: Covering the Dower, Wedding Night, Wedding Feast and Rights of the Husband and Wife*. Translated by Jamaal al-Din M. Zarabozo. Boulder, CO: al-Basheer Co. for Publications and Translations.
- Al-Saeed, W.Y., K.M. Dawood, I. Bukhari, and A. Bahnassy. 2008. "National Prevalence of Obesity: Prevalence and Socioeconomic Risk Factors of Obesity Among Urban Female Students Al-Khobar City, Eastern Saudi Arabia, 2003." *Obesity Reviews* 8 (2): 93-99.
- Saeidi, Shirin. 2010. "Creating the Islamic Republic of Iran: Wives and Daughters of Martyrs, and Acts of Citizenship." *Citizenship Studies* 14 (2): 113-126.
- Safir, Marilyn P. 1991. "Religion, Tradition and Public Policy Give Family First Priority." In *Calling the Equality Bluff: Women in Israel*, edited by B. Swirski and M. P. Safir. New York, NY: Pergamon.
- el-Safty, Madiha. 1979. "Parental Attitudes Toward the Socialization of Children in the Egyptian Muslim Middle Class Families." *International Journal of Sociology of the Family* 9 (2): 177-195.
- . 1992. *Impact of Social and Economic Changes on the Arab Family: An Exploratory Study*. New York, NY: United Nations.
- Sagy, Shifra, Emda Orr, Dan Bar-On, and Elia Awwad. 2001. "Individualism and Collectivism in Two Conflicted Societies: Comparing Israeli-Jewish and Palestinian-Arab High School Students." *Youth and Society* 33 (1): 3-30.
- Al Sairafi, Mona, and Farida A. Mohamed. 2009. "Knowledge, Attitudes, and Practice Related to Cervical Cancer Screening Among Kuwaiti Women." *Medical Principles and Practice : International Journal of the Kuwait University, Health Science Centre* 18 (1): 35-42.
- Al-Saigul, A.M., and M.A. Al-Alfi. 2009. "Audit of Well-Baby Care in Primary Health Care Centers in Buraidah, Saudi Arabia." *Saudi Medical Journal* 30 (7): 956-60.
- Sait, M. Siraj. 2004. "Have Palestinian Children Forfeited Their Rights?" *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 35 (2): 211-228.
- Saket, Bassam K. 1983. *Worker's Migration Abroad: Socio-Economic Implications for Households in Jordan*. Amman, Jordan: Royal Scientific Society.
- Sakr, Ahmad Hussein. 1995. *Family Values in Islam*. Milwaukee, WI: al-Qur'an Foundation, Inc.
- Sakr, Naomi. 2008. "Women and Media in Saudi Arabia: Rhetoric, Reductionism and Realities." *British Journal of Middle Eastern Studies*. 35 (3): 385-404.
- Salameh, Pascale, Boris Barbour, and Walid F. Ziadeh. 2006. "Smoking Among Lebanese Mothers: Knowledge, Attitudes, and Practices." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal* 12 (3-4): 405-416.
- Saleem, Mohammed M. 2009. "An Exploratory Study of the Implementation of Computer Technology in an American Islamic Private School." Ph.D. diss., The University of Wisconsin, Madison.
- Saleh, Mahasin. 2011. "Rebecca Salti: The Bani Hamida Weaving Project and Women's Empowerment." *Affilia* 26 (1): 83-89.

- Saleh, Y. 2010. "Confinements and Liberations: The Many Faces of the Veil." Ph.D. diss., Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ.
- Salehi-Isfahani, Djavad, Insan Tunali, and Ragui Assaad. 2009. "A Comparative Study of Returns to Education of Urban Men in Egypt, Iran and Turkey." *Middle East Development Journal* 1 (2): 145-187.
- Salem, Eman Mahmoud Zaki. 1993. "Early Marriage: Experience, Perception, and Attitude." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Salem, M.T., Abdulrahim S., and Zurayk H. 2009. "Using Open-Ended Data to Enrich Survey Results on the Meanings of Self-Rated Health: A Study Among Women in Underprivileged Communities in Beirut, Lebanon." *Women and Health* 49 (8): 625-641.
- Salhi, Zahia Smail. 2010. "The Algerian Feminist Movement Between Nationalism, Patriarchy and Islamism." *Women's Studies International Forum* 33 (2): 113-124.
- Saliba Tanas, Raja. 1974. "Family Planning Knowledge, Attitude, and Practice in Tyre, Lebanon." M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon.
- Salih, Ruba. 2003. *Gender in Transnationalism: Home, Longing and Belonging Among Moroccan Migrant Women*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- . 2009. "Muslim Women, Fragmented Secularism and the Construction of Interconnected 'Publics' in Italy." *Social Anthropology* 17 (4): 409-423.
- Salim, Umm Hasan bint, and Abia Afsar Siddiqui. 2009. *Heaven Under Your Feet: Pregnancy for Muslim Women*. London: Ta-Ha.
- Salime, Zakia. 2010. "Securing the Market, Pacifying Civil Society, Empowering Women: The Middle East Partnership Initiative." *Sociological Forum* 25 (4): 725-745.
- Salit, Soraya. 2008. "Students Incorporated: INJAZ on a Mission to Send Arab Youth to Planet Free Enterprise." *Innovations: Technology, Governance, Globalization* 3 (4): 89-98.
- Salouâ Studer, Nina. 2010. "'Pregnant with Madness': Muslim Women in French Psychiatric Writing about Colonial North Africa." *The Maghreb Review* 35 (4): 439.
- Salti, Soraya. 2008. "Students Incorporated: INJAZ on a Mission to Send Arab Youth to Planet Free Enterprise." *Innovations: Technology, Governance, Globalization* 3 (4): 89-98.
- Samiian, Barazandeh, and G. Pritchey Smith. 1995. "The Middle Eastern Americans." In *Educating for Diversity: An Anthology of Multicultural Voices*, edited by C.A. Grant. Boston, MA: Allyn and Bacon.
- Samin, Nadav. 2008. "Dynamics of Internet Use: Saudi Youth, Religious Minorities and Tribal Communities." *Middle East Journal of Culture and Communication* 1 (2): 197-215.
- Al-Samman, Hanadi. 2009. "Transforming Nationhood from Within the Minefield: Arab Female Guerrilla Fighters and the Politics of Peace Poetics." *Women's Studies International Forum* 32 (5): 331-339.
- al-Sanabary, Nagat. 1973a. "A Comparative Study of the Disparities of Educational Opportunities for Girls in the Arab States." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, CA.
- . 1973b. "Continuity and Change in Women's Education in the Arab States." In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- el-Sanabary, Nagat. 1989. "Determinants of Women's Education in the Middle East and North Africa: Illustrations from Seven Countries." In *PHREE Background Paper Series*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
- Sande, Hans. 1992. "Palestinian Martyr Widowhood: Emotional Needs in Conflict with Role Expectations?" *Social Science and Medicine* 6 (34): 709-717.

- Sandrige, A.L., J. Takeddin, E. Al-Kaabi, and Y. Frances. 2010. "Consanguinity in Qatar: Knowledge, Attitude and Practice in a Population Born between 1946 and 1991." *Journal of Biosocial Science* 42 (1): 59-82.
- Sagi-Schwartz, Abraham. 2008. "The Well Being of Children Living in Chronic War Zones: The Palestinian-Israeli Case." *International Journal of Behavioral Development* 32 (4): 322.
- Saqqaf, Khairiya. 1990. "I Saw Her and That's Enough: In a Contemporary House." In *Opening the Gates: A Century of Arab Feminist Writing*, edited by M. Badran and M. Cooke. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Saroor, Shreen. 2009. *Impact of the Tsunami in the East: Muslim Women's Perspective*. Colombo: Social Scientists' Association.
- Sarsour, Linda, Virginia S. Tong, Omar Jaber, Mohammed Talbi, et al. 2010. "Health Assessment of the Arab American Community in Southwest Brooklyn." *Journal of Community Health* 35 (6): 653-659.
- Sartawi, Abdel Aziz. 1996. "The Effects of Selected Variables on Problems Facing Handicapped in the United Arab Emirates." *International Journal of Rehabilitation Research* 19 (3): 253-257.
- al-Sartawi, Abdel Aziz, and Abdalla al-Smadi. 1997. "Surveying the Counselling Needs of Families with Disablement in the United Arab Emirates." *International Journal of Rehabilitation Research* 20 (3): 329-333.
- Sasson, Jean P. 2001a. *Princess Sultana's Daughters*. Van Nuys, CA: Windsor-Brooke Books.
- . 2001b. *Princess: A True Story of Life Behind the Veil in Saudi Arabia*. Van Nuys, CA: Windsor-Brooke Books. Original edition, 1992 by William Morrow & Co.
- Sa`udi, Muná, ed. 1979. *In Time of War: Children Testify*. Beirut, Lebanon: Muná sa`udi.
- Saunders, L.W. 1968. "Aspects of Family Organization in an Egyptian Delta Village." *Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences* 30 (5): 714-721.
- . 1977. "Umm Ahmad, A Village Mother of Egypt." In *Middle Eastern Muslim Women Speak*, edited by E.W. Fernea and B.Q. Bezirgan. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Savaya, Rivka. 1995. "Attitudes Towards Family and Marital Counseling Among Israeli Arab Women." *Journal of Social Service Research* 21 (1):35-51.
- Savaya, Rivka, and Orna Cohen. 2003a. "Divorce Among 'Unmarried' Muslim Arabs in Israel: Women's Reasons for the Dissolution of Unactualized Marriages." *Journal of Divorce and Remarriage* 40 (1/2): 93-109.
- . 2003b. "Perceptions of the Societal Image of Muslim Arab Divorced Men and Women in Israel." *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships* 20 (2): 193-202.
- Save the Children Fund (Great Britain), and Markaz al-'Amal al-Tanmawi, Ma'an (Jerusalem). 2009. *Life on the Edge: The Struggle to Survive and the Impact of Forced Displacement in High Risk Areas of the Occupied Palestinian Territory: Research Report*. London: Save the Children.
- Sawaf, Zina. "Youth and the revolution in Egypt: what kinship tells us." *Contemporary Arab Affairs* ahead-of-print (2013): 1-16.
- Sawair, F.A., Z.H. Baqain, I.K. Al-Omari, F.K. Wahab, and L.D. Rajab. 2009. "Effect of Gender on Performance of Undergraduate Dental Students at the University of Jordan, Amman." *Journal of Dental Education* 73 (11): 1313-9.
- Saxena, M. 2011. "Reified Languages and Scripts Versus Real Literacy Values and Practices: Insights from Research with Young Bilinguals in an Islamic State." *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education* 41 (2): 277-292.

- Saxena, Prem C., and Andrzej Kulczycki. 2004. "Nuptiality Transition and Marriage Squeeze in Lebanon: Consequences of Sixteen Years of Civil War." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 35 (2): 241-258.
- el-Sayed, A.M., and S. Galea. 2009. "The Health of Arab-Americans Living in the United States: A Systematic Review of the Literature." *BMC Public Health* 9.
- el-Sayed, A.M., and S. Galea. 2009. "Explaining the Low Risk of Preterm Birth Among Arab Americans in the United States: An Analysis of 617451 Births." *Pediatrics* 123 (3): 438-45.
- el-Sayed, K., H. Hosny, M. Mohsen, and A. Gadalla. 2009. "Women in Physics in Egypt: The Status and Needs of Female Physics Students." *AIP Conference Proceedings* 1119: 111-112.
- el-Sayed, Yasmine Ahmed Mohamed. 1993. "Marriage Via a Mediator: An Exploratory, Descriptive Study." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Sayeed, Asma. 2009. "Gender and Legal Authority: An Examination of Early Juristic Opposition to Women's Hadīth Transmission." *Islamic Law and Society* 16 (2): 115-150.
- Sayigh, Rosemary. 1981. "Role and Function of Arab Women: A Reappraisal." *Arab Studies Quarterly* 3 (3): 258-274.
- . 2002. "Remembering Mothers, Forming Daughters: Palestinian Women's Narratives in Refugee Camps in Lebanon." In *Women and the Politics of Military Confrontation: Palestinian and Israeli Gendered Narratives of Dislocation*, edited by N. Abdo and R. Lentin. Oxford, UK: Berghahn Books.
- . 2007. "Product and Producer of Palestinian History: Stereotypes of 'Self' in Camp Women's Life Stories." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 3 (1): 86-105.
- Sayre, Edward. 2010. "Relative Deprivation and Palestinian Suicide Bombings." *Asian Journal of Social Science* 38 (3): 442-461.
- Sayre, Edward, and Sāmiyah Buṭmah. 2009. *Youth Exclusion in the West Bank and Gaza Strip: the Impact of Social, Economic and Political Forces*. Washington, DC: Wolfensohn Center for Development.
- Scarce, Jennifer M. 1996. *Domestic Culture in the Middle East: An Exploration of the Household Interior*. Edinburgh, UK: National Museums of Scotland.
- Schaar, Stuart H. 1970. *A Desert Scavenger: A Story of the Moroccan Sahara*. Hanover, NH: American Universities Field Staff. Original edition, 1968. In *AUFS Reports*.
- Scharf, Miri, and Rachel Hertz-Lazarowitz. 2003. "Social Networks in the School Context: Effects of Culture and Gender." *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships* 20 (6): 843-858.
- Schatkowski Schilcher, Linda. 1985. *Families in Politics: Damascene Factions and Estates in the 18th and 19th Centuries*. Stuttgart, Germany: Franze Steiner Verlag Wasbaden.
- . 1988. "The Lore and Reality of Middle Eastern Patriarchy." *Die Welt des Islams: International Journal for the Study of Modern Islam* 28:496-512.
- Scheherazade. 1999. "My Sister Isabelle." In *Intimate Selving in Arab Families: Gender, Self and Identity*, edited by S. Joseph. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- Schiemberg, Lawrence. 1969. "Some Socio-Cultural Factors in Adolescent-Parent Conflict: A Cross-Cultural Comparison of Selected Cultures." *Adolescence* 4 (15): 333-360.
- Schieffelin, Olivia. 1967. *Muslim Attitudes Toward Family Planning*. New York, NY: Population Council.
- Schielke, Samuli. 2008. "Mystic States, Motherly Virtues, Female Participation and Leadership in an Egyptian Sufi Milieu." *Journal for Islamic Studies: Reconfiguring Gender Relations in Muslim Africa* 28: 94-126.
- . 2009. "Ambivalent Commitments: Troubles of Morality, Religiosity and Aspiration Among

- Young Egyptians.” *Journal of Religion in Africa* 39 (2): 158-185.
- Schleifer, Aliah. 1988. “The Role of the Muslim Mother in Education in Contemporary Society.” *Muslim Education Quarterly* 5 (2): 34-40.
- Schons, Joan M. 1985. “Strengths of the Arab Family: A Study of Strong Families in Iraq.” M.S. thesis, Minnesota State University, Mankato, MN.
- Schroeder, Lauren E. 2009. “The Rights of Muslim Women in the Middle East: A Pathfinder.” *International Journal of Legal Information: IJLI: The Official Publication of the International Association of Law Libraries* 40 (1): 135.
- Schumm, Walter R., and Mona H. Faragallah. 1996. “Willingness to Have One's Children Serve in the Military: An Indicator of Acculturation Among Arab Immigrants to the United States: A Brief Report.” *Journal of Political and Military Sociology* 24 (1): 105-116.
- Schwartz, Kendra, Monty Fakhouri, Monina Bartoces, Joseph Monsur, and Amani Younis. 2008. “Mammography Screening Among Arab American Women in Metropolitan Detroit.” *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health* 10 (6): 541-549.
- Schwartz, Wendy. 1999. “Arab American Students in Public Schools.” In *ERIC Digest, no. 142*. New York, NY: ERIC Clearinghouse on Urban Education.
- Sciarcon, J. 2010. “Narrative, Memory, and Shifting Identities: Aspects of Social and Political Change Among Iraqi Jews, 1864--1951.” Ph.D. diss., University of California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA.
- Scott, Rachel M. 2009. “A Contextual Approach to Women's Rights in the Qurān: Readings of 4:34.” *The Muslim World* 99 (1): 60-85.
- Sebai, Zain. 1969. “The Health of the Bedouin Family in a Changing Arabia.” Ph.D. diss., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD.
- Seddon, David. 1976. “Aspects of Kinship and Family Structure Among the Ulad Stut of Zaio Rural Commune, Nedor Province, Morocco.” In *Mediterranean Family Structures*, edited by J.G. Peristiany. London, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Segarra Adell, N.. 2007. “Immigrant students "success": Factors that influence Muslim female teenagers' adaptation in a predominantly male Spanish school environment.” M.A. diss., University of Alberta, Canada.
- Seggie, Fatma Nevra, and Reitumetse Obakeng Mabokela. 2009. *Islam and Higher Education in Transitional Societies*. Rotterdam: Sense Publishers.
- Seginer, Rachel. 1988. “Adolescents Facing the Future: Cultural and Sociopolitical Perspectives.” *Youth and Society* 19 (3): 314-333.
- Seginer, Rachel, and Ad Vermulst. 2002. “Family Environment, Educational Aspirations, and Academic Achievement in Two Cultural Settings.” *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* 33 (6): 540-558.
- Seib, Philip, ed. 2009. *New Media and the New Middle East*. Palgrave Macmillan.
- Sela-Shayovitz, Revital. 2010. “The Role of Ethnicity and Context: Intimate Femicide Rates Among Social Groups in Israeli Society.” *Violence Against Women* 16 (12): 1424-1436.
- Seliktar, Ofira. 1978. *Attitud[er]s of High School Students Towards the Arab-Israeli Conflict*. Occasional Papers on the Middle East, no. 16. Haifa, Israel: University of Haifa, Jewish-Arab Center.
- Sengstock, Mary C. 1996. “Care of the Elderly Within Muslim Families.” In *Family and Gender Among American Muslims: Issues Facing Middle Eastern Immigrants and Their Descendants*, edited by B. C. Aswad and B. Bilg . Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.

- Sensenig-Dabbous, Eugene. 2007. "Editorial: Arab Diaspora Women." *Al-Raida* 24 (116-117): 2-3.
- Sensoy, Özlem, and Christopher Darius Stonebanks. 2009. *Muslim Voices in School: Narratives of Identity and Pluralism*. Rotterdam: Sense Publishers.
- Sensoy, Ozlem, and Elizabeth Marshall. 2010. "Missionary Girl Power: Saving the 'Third World' One Girl at a Time." *Gender and Education* 22 (3): 295-311.
- Selten, Jean-Paul, Jan Dirk Blom, Ingeborg van der Tweel, and Wim Veling, Boukje Leliefeld, and Hans W. Hoek. 2008. "Psychosis Risk for Parents and Siblings of Dutch and Moroccan-Dutch Patient with Non-Affective Psychotic Disorder." *Schizophrenia Research* 104 (1): 274.
- Serhan, Randa. 2008. "Palestinian Weddings: Inventing Palestine in New Jersey." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 37 (4): 21-37
- Serjeant, Robert Bertram. 1991. "Recent Marriage Legislation from al-Mukalla, with Notes on Marriage Customs." In *Customary and Shari'ah Law in Arabian Society*. Hampshire, UK: Ashgate Publishing Company. Original edition, 1962. In *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 25: 472-498.
- . 1991. "Sex, Birth, Circumcision: Some Notes from South-West Arabia." In *Customary and Shari'ah Law in Arabian Society*. Hampshire, UK: Ashgate Publishing Company. Original edition, 1962. In *Hermann von Wissmann Festschrift*, edited by Adolf Leidlmaier. Pp. 193-208. Tübingen, Germany: Geographisches Institut der Universität Tübingen.
- . 1996. "Zina, Some Forms of Marriage and Allied Topics in Western Arabia." In *Society and Trade in South Arabia*, edited by G. R. Smith. Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing Company.
- Serour, G.I. 2008. "Medical and Socio-cultural aspect of infertility in the Middle East." *Human Reproduction* 2008 (1): 34-41.
- Sewiha, Sherif Albert Azer. 2009. "Cyberactivism in Egypt a New Social Movement." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo.
- Seymour-Jorn, Caroline. 2004. "Arabic Language Learning Among Arab Immigrants in Milwaukee, Wisconsin: A Study of Attitudes and Motivations." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs* 24 (1): 109-122.
- Sfeir, Myriam. 2006. "Round Table: Personal Status Laws." *Al-Raida* 23 (111-112): 74-78.
- Shaaban, Bouthaina. 1988. *Both Right and Left-Handed: Arab Women Talk About Their Lives*. London, UK: The Women's Press.
- Shaarawi, Huda. 1990. "Farewell, Betrothal, Wedding (c. 1945)." In *Opening the Gates: A Century of Arab Feminist Writing*, edited by M. Badran and M. Cooke. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 1998. *Harem Years: The Memoirs of an Egyptian Feminist 1879-1924*. Translated by M. Badran. London, UK: Virago Press. Original edition, 1987. New York, NY: Feminist Press of the City University of New York.
- Shad, Aziza T., Maria E. McGee, Matthew G. Biel, and Michael Silbermann. "Collaborations in psychosocial care in pediatric oncology: The Middle East as a case example." *Pediatric Oncology: Psychosocial Aspects and Clinical Interventions, 2nd Edition*. London, UK: Wiley, Blackwell (2012): 260-269.
- Shafey, Halla. 1998. *Adolescence and State Policy in Egypt*. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- Shaffi, Wahida. 2009. *Our Stories, Our Lives: Inspiring Muslim Women's Voices*. Bristol, UK: Policy.
- Shafiq, M. Najeeb. "School enrollment in Iraq during the US-led invasion: A statistical analysis." *International Journal of Educational Development* (2012).

- Shafiq, M. Najeeb, and Karen Ross. 2010. "Educational Attainment and Attitudes Towards War in Muslim Countries Contemplating War: The Cases of Jordan, Lebanon, Pakistan, and Turkey." *Journal of Development Studies* 46 (8): 1424-1441.
- Shafiq, Viola. 1999. "Women, National Liberation and Melodrama in Arab Cinema: Some Considerations." *Al-Raida* 16 (86-87): 12-18.
- Shah, Nasra M. 2004. "Women's Socioeconomic Characteristics and Marital Patterns in a Rapidly Developing Muslim Society, Kuwait." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 35 (2): 163-184.
- Shah, Nasra M., Makhdoom A. Shah, Eqbal al-Rahmani, Jaafar Behbehani, Zoran Radovanovic, and Indu Menon. 2001. "Trends, Patterns and Correlates of Contraceptive Use Among Kuwaitis, 1984-1999." *Medical Principles and Practice* 10 (1): 34-40.
- Shah, Susan, Claudia Ayash, Nora Pharaon, Francesca Gany. 2008. "Arab American Immigrants in New York: Health Care and Cancer Knowledge, Attitudes, and Beliefs." *Journal of Immigrants and Minority Health* 10 (5): 429-436.
- Shaham, Ron. 1997. *Family and the Courts in Modern Egypt: A Study Based on Decisions by the Shari'a Courts, 1900-1955*. Studies in Islamic Law and Society, no. 3. Leiden, Netherlands: Brill.
- . 2010. "Communal Identity, Political Islam and Family Law: Copts and the Debate Over the Grounds for Dissolution of Marriage in Twentieth-Century Egypt." *Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations* 21 (4): 409-422.
- Shahine, S.H. 2011. "Youth and the Revolution in Egypt." *Anthropology Today* 27 (2): 1-3.
- Shakir, Evelyn. 1992. "Arab Mothers, American Sons: Women in Arab-American Autobiographies." *MELUS* 17 (3): 5-16.
- . 1997. *Bint Arab: Arab and Arab American Women in the United States*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- el-Shakry, Omnia. 1998. "Schooled Mothers and Structured Play: Child-Rearing in Turn of the Century Egypt." In *Remaking Women: Feminism and Modernity in the Middle East*, edited by L. Abu-Lughod. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2003. "Reconfiguring the Family: Planning, Pedagogy and Modern Power." Review of *Planning the Family in Egypt: New Bodies, New Selves*, by Kamran Asdar Ali. Review of Reviewed Item. *H-Gender-MidEast, H-Net Reviews*.
- . 2005. "Barren Land and Fecund Bodies: The Emergence of Population Discourse in Interwar Egypt." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 37 (August): 351-372.
- Shalabi, M. 2010. "The Sexual Politics of Palestinian Women in Israel." In *Displaced at Home: Ethnicity and Gender Among Palestinians in Israel*, edited by R.A. Kanaaneh and I. Nusair. Albany, NY: SUNY Press.
- Shalhūb-Kifūriyān, Nādirah. 2009. *Militarization and Violence Against Women in Conflict Zones in the Middle East: A Palestinian Case-Study*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2009. "The Political Economy of Children's Trauma: A Case Study of House Demolition in Palestine." *Feminism & Psychology* 19 (3): 335-342.
- Shalhoub-Kervokian, Nadera. 1999. "Towards a Cultural Definition of Rape: Dilemmas in Dealing with Rape Victims in Palestinian Society." *Women's Studies International Forum* 22 (2): 157-173.
- Shalhoub-Kevorkian, Nadera and Tamar Berenblum. 2010. "Panoptical Web: Internet and Victimization of Women." *International Review of Victimology* 17 (1): 69-95.
- Shama, M.E., and S.S. Abdou. 2009. "Evaluating the Impact of Health Promoting School Initiative

- on Dietary Habits and BMI of Students in Oman.” *The Journal of the Egyptian Public Health Association* 84 (1-2): 1-2.
- Shamai, Michal. 2002. “Parents’ Perceptions of Their Children in a Context of Shared Political Uncertainty: The Case of Jewish Settlers in the West Bank Before and After the Oslo Peace Agreement.” *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal* 19 (1): 57-75.
- Shamai, Michal, and Rachel Lev-Wiesel. 1999. “Marital Quality Among Couples Living under the Threat of Forced Relocation: The Case of Families in the Golan Heights.” *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy* 25 (2): 237-252.
- Shami, Seteney. 1985. “Maternal Practices in Child Care in an Urban Area.” Paper read at UNICEF Workshop on Girls' Adolescence in the Middle East and North Africa, Amman, Jordan, March 23-26, 1985.
- Shami, Seteney, and Lucine Taminian. 1995. “Reproductive Behavior and Child Care in a Squatter Area of Amman.” In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press. Original edition, 1985. Regional Papers Series. Giza, Egypt: Population Council.
- . 1997. “Childhood and Childcare in Squatter Areas of Amman, Jordan.” In *Arab Society: Class, Gender, Power, and Development*, edited by N.S. Hopkins and S.E. Ibrahim. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Shami, Seteney, Lucine Taminian, Soheir A. Morsy, Zeinab B. el-Bakri, and el-Wathiq M. Kameir. 1990. *Women in Arab Society: Work Patterns and Gender Relations in Egypt, Jordan, and Sudan*. Providence, RI: Berg and UNESCO.
- el-Shamy, Hassan. 1981. “The Brother-Sister Syndrome in Arab Family Life: Socio-Cultural Factors in Arab Psychiatry: A Critical Review.” *International Journal of Sociology of the Family* 11: 313-323.
- Shanaway, Haifaa. 1967. “Family Planning: An Equilibrium Response to Demographic Conditions in the United Arab Republic (Egypt).” Ph.D. diss., Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.
- Shannahan, Dervla Sara. 2009. “Sexual Ethics, Marriage, and Sexual Autonomy: The Landscapes for Muslimat and Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgendered Muslims.” *Contemporary Islam* 3 (1): 59-78.
- Shapira, Ariella, and Jacob Lomranz. 1972. “Cooperative and Competitive Behavior of Rural Arab Children in Israel.” *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* 3 (4): 353-360.
- Shapira, Tamar, Khalid Arar, and Faisal Azaiza. 2010. “Arab Women Principals’ Empowerment and Leadership in Israel.” *Journal of Educational Administration* 48 (6): 704-715.
- Shapiro, Adam. 1999. “Planting Seeds of Peace with Arab and Israeli Youth.” *Reaching Today's Youth: The Community Circle of Caring Journal* 3 (2): 63-68.
- Sharabany, Ruth, Yohanan Eshel, and Caesar Hakim. 2008. “Boyfriend, Girlfriend in a Traditional Society: Parenting Styles and Development of Intimate Friendships Among Arabs in School.” *International Journal of Behavioral Development* 32 (1): 66.
- Sharabi, Hisham. 1988. *Neopatriarchy: A Theory of Distorted Change in Arab Society*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Sharabi, Hisham, and Mukhtar Ani. 1977. “Impact of Class and Culture on Social Behavior: The Feudal Bourgeois Family in Arab Society.” In *Psychological Dimensions of Near Eastern Studies*, edited by L.C. Brown and N. Itzkowit. Princeton, NJ: Darwin Press.
- Sharan, Shlomo. 1999. *Israel and the Jews in the Schoolbooks of the Palestinian Authority*. Policy Papers / Ariel Center for Policy Research, no. 58. Shaarei Tikva, Israel: ACPR Publishers.
- Sharar, S. A. 2007. “UNICEF Extends Helping Hand to Traumatized Children of Lebanon.” *The*

- Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 26 (1): 28-50.
- Sharek. 2008. *The Youth Talk: Perceptions of Palestinian Youth on their Living Conditions*. Ramallah: Sharek.
- Sharif, Ajeenah Latifah. 2009. *An African-American Muslim Woman Speaks: Using Autoethnography to Examine Race, Class, and Gender in the American Muslim Ummah*. M.A. thesis, University of Louisville.
- Sharif, Jasmine. 2009. *Caged in America: One Woman's Journey Through the Veil*. Bloomington, Ind: Open Books Press.
- al-Sharif, Souhad S. H., and Mona Baker. 2009. *Translation in the Service of Advocacy: Narrating Palestine and Palestinian Women in Translations by the Middle East Media Research Institute (MEMRI)*. Manchester: University of Manchester.
- al-Sharmani, Mulki. 2009. "Egyptian Family Courts: A Pathway of Women's Empowerment?" *Hawwa* 7 (2): 89-110.
- Shatzmiller, Maya. 1995. "Women and Property Rights in al-Andalus and the Maghrib: Social Patterns and Legal Discourse." *Islamic Law and Society* 2 (3): 219-257.
- . 1997. "Women and Wage Labour in the Medieval Islamic West: Legal Issues in an Economic Context." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 40 (2): 174-206.
- Al-Shawarby, Sherine, Carlos E. Vélez, and Heba El-Laithy. "Equality of Opportunity for Children in Egypt, 2000-2009: Achievements and Challenges." (2012).
- Shawky, Sherine, and Waleed Abdullah Milaat. 2001. "Cumulative Impact of Early Maternal Marital Age during the Childbearing Period." *Paediatric and Perinatal Epidemiology* 15 (1): 27-33.
- Shbat, Pamela Charbel. 2007. *The relationship between gender and types of code-switching among Lebanese youth*. Thesis (M.A.)--American University of Beirut, Dept. of English.
- Al-Shdayfat, Noha M. 2009. "The Sexual and Reproductive Health of Young Bedouin Women in North Jordan: a Study of Knowledge, Attitudes and Behaviour." Ph.D. diss., University of Essex.
- Al-Shdayfat, Noha M., and Gill Green. "Reflections on sex research among young Bedouin in Jordan: risks and limitations." *Culture, health & sexuality* 14, no. 1 (2012): 101-111.
- Shechter, Relli, ed. 2003. *Transitions in Domestic Consumption and Family Life in the Modern Middle East: Houses in Motion*. New York, NY: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Sheffer, Adam Michael. 2009. "Contextualizing the Socialization of Youth for Violence: a Study of Hezbollah and Israel." M.S. thesis, Portland State University.
- Shehada, Nahda. 2009a. "Flexibility Versus Rigidity in the Practice of Islamic Family Law." *Political and Legal Anthropology Review* 32 (1): 28-46.
- . 2009b. *Women, Judges and Law: An Anthropological Study of the Shari'a Court of Gaza*. Ramallah, Palestine: MUWATIN, The Palestinian Institute for the Study of Democracy.
- Shehadeh, Lamia Rustum. 2011. "Gender-Relevant Legal Change in Lebanon." *Feminist Formations* 23 (1): 210-228.
- Shehadeh, S.. 2008. "A Psychoanalytic Exploration into the Arab Self and Implications for Therapy with Arabs in the United States." Psy.D. diss., Rutgers The State University of New Jersey, Graduate School of Applied and Professional Psychology.
- Sheikh, Maliha F. 2009. "An Exploratory Study of the Challenges of Living in America as a Muslim Adolescent Attending Public School." PhD diss., Rutgers University.

- Sheikh-Ismail, Layla, C. Jeya Henry, Helen Lightowler, Ayesha Aldhaheeri, Emad Masuadi, Huda Al-Hourani. 2008. "Prevalence of Overweight and Obesity Among Adult Females in the United Arab Emirates." *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition* 60 (1): 26-33.
- Shekim, Walid. 1997. "Children from the Middle East." In *Transcultural Child Development: Psychological Assessment and Treatment*, edited by G. Johnson-Powell and J. Yamamoto. New York, NY: Wiley.
- Sherer, Moshe. 2009a. "Delinquent Activity Among Jewish and Arab Junior and Senior High School Students in Israel." *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology* 53 (5): 535-555.
- . 2009b. "The Nature and Correlates of Dating Violence Among Jewish and Arab Youths in Israel." *Journal of Family Violence* 24 (1): 11-26.
- . 2010. "Attitudes Toward Dating Violence Among Jewish and Arab Youth in Israel." *Youth & Society* 42 (1): 132-150.
- Sherer, Moshe, and Orit Karnieli-Miller. 2004. "Aggression and Violence Among Jewish and Arab Youth in Israel." *International Journal of Intercultural Relations* 28 (2): 93-111.
- . 2007. "Intentions for Advice and Help Seeking Among Jewish and Arab Youth in Israel." *Youth and Society* 39 (1): 33-53.
- Sherer, Moshe, and Orit Karnieli-Miller. 2007. "Intentions for Advice and Help Seeking Among Jewish and Arab Youth in Israel." *Youth and Society* 39 (1): 33-53.
- Sherer, Penchan (Pradabmook), and Moshe Sherer. 2008. "Exploring Reciprocity in Dating Violence Among Jewish and Arab Youths in Israel." *International Journal of Intercultural Relations* 32 (1): 17-33.
- Sherif-Trask, Bahira. 2003. "Love, Courtship, and Marriage from a Cross-Cultural Perspective: The Upper Middle Class Egyptian Example." In *Mate Selection across Cultures*, edited by R.R. Hamon and B.B. Ingoldsby. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Sherif, Bahira. 1996. "Unveiling the Islamic Family: Concepts of Family and Gender Among Middle Class Muslim Egyptians." Ph.D. diss., University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA.
- . 1999. "Gender Contradictions in Families." *Anthropology Today* 15 (4): 9-13.
- Sherman, William C., Paul L. Whitney, and John Guerrero. 2002. "Village Life: Marriage and Family Life." In *Prairie Peddlers: The Syrian-Lebanese in North Dakota*. Bismarck, ND: University of Mary Press.
- Sherry, Virginia N., and John Valery White. 1991. *Nowhere to Go: The Tragedy of the Remaining Palestinian Families in Kuwait*. New York, NY: Human Rights Watch.
- Shhadi, N., M.M. Haj-Yahia, and Z. Bekerman. 2009. "The Significance of Islam for Coping with Loss and Bereavement: Palestinian Children Killed in Israel." *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion* 20: 239-266.
- Shibli, J. 2010. "Women at Work: A Study of Pakistani Domestic Workers and Prostitutes in the UAE, 1971-2009." M.A. thesis, McGill University, Toronto, Canada.
- Shirazi, Faegheh. 2009. *Velvet Jihad: Muslim Women's Quiet Resistance to Islamic Fundamentalism*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida.
- Shmueli, Eliezer. 1983. "The Gifted Disadvantaged of Israel." Paper read at Manila Conference on Education for the Gifted and Talented, August 1983, at Manila, Philippines.
- Shoemaker, Matthew T. 2009. "Women and Resistance in Algeria During the French Colonial Period: 1830-1962." M.A. thesis, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee.
- Shohat, Ella. 1999. "Post-Third Worldist Culture: Gender, Nation and Diaspora in Middle Eastern Film/Video." *Al-Raida* 16 (86-87): 23-33.

- Shokri, Aliaa. 1998. "Women Working and her Share in Power: An Exploration of a Bedouin Village." In *Women and Society: A Sociological Perspective*, edited by Alia Shokri. Alexandria, Egypt: Dar al-ma'arifa al-jam'iyya.
- Sholkamy, Hania. 1999. "Procreation in Islam: A Reading from Egypt of People and Texts." In *Conceiving Persons: Ethnographies of Procreation, Fertility, and Growth*, edited by P. Loizos and P. Heady. London, UK: The Athlone Press.
- . 2000. "Rationales for Kin Marriages in Rural Upper Egypt." In *The New Arab Family*, edited by N. S. Hopkins. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2002. "Rationales for Kin Marriage in Rural Upper Egypt." Cairo Papers in Social Science vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2003. Rationales for Kin Marriages in Rural Upper Egypt. In *The New Arab Family*, edited by Nicholas Hopkins. Cairo Papers in Social Science vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2010a. "No Path to Power: Civil Society, State Services, and the Poverty of City Women." *IDS Bulletin* 41 (2): 46-53.
- . 2010b. "Power, Politics and Development in the Arab Context: Or How Can Rearing Chicks Change Patriarchy." *Development* 53 (2): 254-258.
- Shor, Ron, and Muhammad M. Haj-Yahia. 1996. "A Cross-Cultural Study of Attitudes Toward Child Maltreatment: Arab vs. Jewish Students of Mental Health Professions." *The Journal of Applied Social Sciences* 20 (2):135.
- Shoup, John A. 2007. *Culture and Customs of Jordan*. Westport, Conn: Greenwood Press.
- Shorter, Frederic. 1989. *Cairo's Leap Forward: People, Households and Dwelling Space*. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 12, no. 1. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Shryock, Andrew. 2000. "Family Resemblances: Kinship and Community in Arab Detroit." In *Arab Detroit: From Margin to Mainstream*, edited by N. Abraham and A. Shryock. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press.
- Shteiwi, Musa, and Nahed Emaish. 2003. "Jordan." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A.A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Shukri, Ahmed, and Ahmed Shukri. 2009. *Muslim Law of Marriage and Divorce*. Piscataway, NJ: Gorgias Press.
- Shunnaq, Mohammed. 1997. "Political and Economic Conflict Within Extended Kin Groups and Its Effects on the Household in a North Jordanian Village." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 28 (2): 136-150.
- Shuval, K., A. Araida, M. Brezis, L. Dipietro, and E. Weissblueth. 2009. "Individual and Socio-Ecological Correlates of Physical Activity Among Arab and Jewish College Students in Israel." *Journal of Physical Activity & Health* 6 (3): 306-14.
- Shwartz, Haya, Ilana Duvdevany, and Faisal Azaiza. 2002. "Working with Families Whose Children Have Disabilities: Service Provision by Jewish and Arab Israeli Social Workers." *International Social Work* 45 (3): 353-373.
- Sibai, Abla Mehio, and Rouham Yamout. "Family-Based Old-Age Care in Arab Countries: Between Tradition and Modernity." *Population Dynamics in Muslim Countries* (2012): 63-76.
- Sibai, Tarek, Rania A. Tohme, Hind A. Beydoun, Nabil Kanaan, and Abla Mehio Sibai. 2009. "Violent Behavior Among Adolescents in Post-War Lebanon: The Role of Personal Factors and Correlation with Other Problem Behaviors." *Journal of Public Health* 31 (1): 39-46.

- Silvey, Rachel. 2008. "Transnational Domestication: State Power and Indonesia Migrant Women in Saudi Arabia." In *Global Empowerment of Women: Responses to Globalization and Politicized Religions*, edited by Carolyn M. Elliott. New York: Routledge.
- El-Seini, Laila O. 2008. "The Path to Replacement Fertility in Egypt: Acceptance, Preference, and Achievement." *Studies in Family Planning* 39 (3): 161-176.
- Sika, Nadine Mourad. 2010. *Educational Reform in Egyptian Primary Schools Since the 1990s : A Study of the Political Values and Behavior of Sixth Grade Students*. Lewiston: Edwin Mellen Press.
- Sikander Shah, Sayed. 1994. "Fosterage as a Ground of Marital Prohibition in Islam and the Status of Human Milk Banks." *Arab Law Quarterly* 9: 3.
- Silbermann, Michael, Maha Arnaout, Hany Abdel Rahman Sayed, Mohamed Sedky, Mohammad El-Shami, Myriam Ben-Arush, Salma Al-Hadad et al. "Pediatric palliative care in the Middle East." *Pediatric Palliative Care: Global Perspectives* (2012): 127-159.
- Silva Guimarães, Danilo. 2010. "The Complex Construction of Psychological Identities in Palestine: Integrating Narratives and Life Experiences." *Culture & Psychology* 16 (4): 539-548.
- Simadi, Fayez A. 2006. "The United Arab Emirates Youth (UAEU) Between Modernity and Traditionalism." *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy* 26 (3/4): 172-184.
- Simon, James P. 1996. "Lebanese Families." In *Ethnicity and Family Therapy*, edited by M. McGoldrick, J. Giordano and J.K. Pearce. New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Simonsen, Jørgen Bæk. 2005. "Introduction: Youth, History, and Change in the Modern Arab World." In *Youth and Youth Culture in the Contemporary Middle East*, edited by J.B. Simonsen. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- , ed. 2005. *Youth and Youth Culture in the Contemporary Middle East*. Proceedings of the Danish Institute in Damascus, 3. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Singerman, Diane. 1990. "Politics at the Household Level in a Popular Quarter of Cairo." *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies* 13 (4): 3-21.
- . 1996. "The Family and Community as Politics: The Popular Sector in Cairo." In *Development, Change, and Gender in Cairo: A View from the Household*, edited by D. Singerman and H. Hoodfar. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 1997. *Avenues of Participation: Family, Politics, and Networks in Urban Quarters of Cairo*. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 2006. "Restoring the Family to Civil Society: Lessons from Egypt." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 2 (1): 1-32.
- . 2007. *The economic imperatives of marriage: emerging practices and identities among youth in the Middle East*. Washington, DC: Wolfensohn Center for Development at the Brookings Institution.
- Singerman, Diane, and Homa Hoodfar, eds. 1996. *Development, Change, and Gender in Cairo: A View from the Household*. Indiana Series in Arab and Islamic Studies. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Singh, Madhu, and Luz María Castro Mussot. 2007. *Literacy, Knowledge and Development: South-South Policy on Dialogue on Quality Education for Adults and Young People*. Hamburg: UNESCO Institute for Lifelong Learning (UIL).
- Singh, Susheela. 1999. "Adolescent Childbearing in Developing Countries: A Global Review." *Studies in Family Planning* 29 (2): 117-136.
- Sinunu, M., K.M. Yount, and El Afify N.A. 2009. "Informal and Formal Long-Term Care for Frail Older Adults in Cairo, Egypt: Family Caregiving Decisions in a Context of Social Change."

- Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology* 24 (1): 63-76.
- Siraj, Asifa. 2011. "Isolated, Invisible, and in the Closet: The Life Story of a Scottish Muslim Lesbian." *Journal of Lesbian Studies* 15 (1): 99-121.
- Sirhan, Bassem. 1970. *Palestinian Children, "The Generation of Liberation": A Sociological Study*. Palestine Essays, no. 23. Beirut, Lebanon: Palestine Liberation Organization Research Center.
- Sirin, S.R., P. Ryce, and M. Mir. 2009. "How Teachers' Values Affect their Evaluation of Children of Immigrants: Findings from Islamic and Public Schools." *Early Childhood Research Quarterly* 24 (4): 463-473.
- . 2009. "Socio-Economic Factors Associated With Delivery Assisted by Traditional Birth Attendants in Iraq, 2000." *BMC International Health and Human Rights* 9.
- Sisson, S.B., and P.T. Katzmarzyk. 2008. "International Prevalence of Physical Activity in Youth and Adults." *Obesity Reviews* 9 (6): 606-614.
- Skeiker, Fadi Fayad. 2010. "Once Upon a Time." *Storytelling, Self, Society* 6 (3): 223-230.
- Skovgaard-Petersen, Jakob. 2005. "The Discovery of Adolescence in the Middle East." In *Youth and Youth Culture in the Contemporary Middle East*, edited by J.B. Simonsen. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Sletved, Henning. 1983. "Special Education (Report no. 2) Participation and Co-operation for Development Programmes: The Syrian Arab Republic." In *Restricted Technical Report; PP/1981-1983/1/5.3/03*. Paris, France: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.
- Slone, Michelle. 2003. "The Nazareth Riots: Arab and Jewish Israeli Adolescents Pay a Different Psychological Price for Participation." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 47 (6): 817-836.
- Slonim-Nevo, Vered, and Alean Al-Krenaw. 2006. "Success and Failure Among Polygamous Families: The Experience of Wives, Husbands, and Children." *Family Process* 45 (3): 311-330.
- Slyomovics, Susan. 1998. *The Object of Memory: Arab and Jew Narrate the Palestinian Village*. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Smadi, Ahmad A., and Abdel Aziz Sartawi. 1996. "A Scale for Counseling Needs of Families with Handicapped Children in Arab Countries." *School Psychology International* 17: 351-358.
- Smit, Bert J., Anna E. Westra, and Dick L. Willems. 2009. "Communicating with Muslim Parents: 'The Four Principles' Are Not as Culturally Neutral as Suggested." *European Journal of Pediatrics* 168 (11): 1383-1387.
- Smith, Andrew. 2009. *My Friend Imran: Christian-Muslim Friendship*. Cambridge: Grove Books.
- Smith, Janel D. 1985. "Nutritional Status of Palestinian Arab Children in the State of Israel." M.S. thesis, Brigham Young University, Provo, UT.
- Smith, Mitchell W. 1981. "Improving Intergroup Relations the Impact of Two Types of Small Group Encounters Between Israeli Arab and Jewish Youth." Ph.D. diss., Temple University, Philadelphia, PA.
- Smith, Morna Oruch. 1993. "Desired Family Size and Desired Child Education Among Recently Married Women in Egypt." Ph.D. diss., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD.
- Smith, Penny, and Zahavit Shalev. 2009. *A School Like Mine: A Unique Celebration of Schools Around the World: Africa and the Middle East*. New York: DK.
- Smith, Therese. 1998. "Gender Related Perceptions of Parental Treatment of Arabic Speaking Fifth Grade Urban Students." Ed.D. diss., Wayne State University, Detroit, MI.
- Smith, William Robertson. 1903 [1885]. *Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia*. Boston, MA:

- Beacon Press.
- Social Security Fund Administration of Social Welfare. 1990. *Draft Law on the Libyan Arab Child Rights in the Great Jamahiriya*. Tripoli, Libya: al-Dar al-jamahiriyya.
- Sofu, Hatice. 2009. "Language Shift or Maintenance Within Three Generations: Examples from Three Turkish-Arabic-Speaking Families." *International Journal of Multilingualism* 6 (3): 246-257.
- Al Solaim, Lamis. 2011. "Religion and Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder (OCD) Among Young Muslim Women in Saudi Arabia." *Mental Health, Religion & Culture* 14 (2): 169-182.
- Soliman, Abdalla M. 1987. "The Socialization of the Arab Women." *Arab Journal of the Social Sciences* 2:235-255.
- Soliman, Amr, Katharine Allen, An-Chi Lo, Mousumi Banerjee, Ahmed Hablas, Abdellatif Benider, Nadya Benchekroun, et al. 2009. "Differences in Reliability of Reproductive History Recall Among Women in North Africa." *International Electronic Journal of Health Education* 12: 150-161.
- Soliman, I.. 2008. "Acculturation of Arab Americans: An Exploratory Mixed-methods Study." Ph.D. diss., New School University.
- Solomon, Clare, and Tania Palmieri. 2011. *Springtime: the new student rebellions*. London: Verso.
- Sonbol, Amira el-Azhary. 1995. "Adoption in Islamic Society: A Historical Survey." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 1996a. "Adults and Minors in Ottoman Shari'a Courts and Modern Law." In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*, edited by Amira El Azhary Sonbol. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 1996b. "Law and Gender Violence in Ottoman and Modern Egypt." In *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*, edited by Amira El Azhary Sonbol. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- , ed. 1996. *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*. Contemporary Issues in the Middle East. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.
- . 2004. "Muslim Women and Legal Reform: The Case of Jordan and Women's Work." In *Islamic Law and the Challenges of Modernity*, edited by Y. Y. Haddad and B. F. Stowasser. Lanham, MD: AltaMira Press.
- Sonbol, Amira A. 2007. *Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse Univ. Press.
- Sonneveld, Nadia. 2010. "Khul' Divorce in Egypt: How Family Courts Are Providing a 'Dialogue' Between Husband and Wife." *Anthropology of the Middle East* 5 (2): 100-120.
- Sorge, Gloria. 2003. "I Think of My Mother." In *The Lands Within Me: Expressions by Canadian Artists of Arab Origin*, edited by A. Kaouk and D. Bourque. Gatineau, Quebec: Canadian Museum of Civilization.
- Soskolne, Varda, Saed Marie, and Orly Manor. 2007. "Beliefs, Recommendations and Intentions are Important Explanatory Factors of Mammography Screening Behavior Among Muslim Arab Women in Israel." *Health Education Research* 22 (5): 665-676.
- Spectorsky, Susan Ann. 1974. "Marriage and Divorce in Two Riwayas of Masa'il Ahmad b. Hanbal." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, New York, NY.
- Spellberg, Denise A. 1996. "Writing the Unwritten Life of the Islamic Eve: Menstruation and the Demonization of Motherhood." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 28 (3): 305-

324.

- Sperling, Jutta, and Shona Wray. 2009. *Across the Religious Divide Women, Property, and Law in the Wider Mediterranean (ca. 1300-1800)*. Hoboken: Taylor & Francis.
- Spiegel, Avi. 2009. "Islamist Pluralism: Youth, Activism and the State in Morocco." Ph.D. diss., University of Oxford.
- Spielberg, Warren. 2007. "Teen Talk: A Hope for Peace Between the Palestinians and Israelis." In *Beyond Bullets and Bombs: Grassroots Peacebuilding Between Israelis and Palestinians*, edited by Judith Kuriansky. Westport, Conn: Praeger.
- Spielmann, Miriam. 1984. *If Peace Comes: The Future Expectations of Jewish and Arab Israeli Children and Youth*. Stockholm, Sweden: Almqvist & Wiksell International.
- Spierings, Niels, Jeroen Smits, and Mieke Verloo. 2009. "On the Compatibility of Islam and Gender Equality." *Social Indicators Research* 90 (3): 503-522.
- . 2010. "Micro- and Macrolevel Determinants of Women's Employment in Six Arab Countries." *Journal of Marriage and Family* 72 (5): 1391-1407.
- Springer, Paul, Douglas Abbott, and Allison M. J. Reisbig. 2009. "Therapy with Muslim Couples and Families: Basic Guidelines for Effective Practice." *The Family Journal* 17 (3): 229-235.
- Srour, Roney, and Anan Srour. 2006. "Communal and Familial War-Related Stress Factors: The Case of the Palestinian Child." *Journal of Loss and Trauma* 11 (4): 289-309.
- St. John, Bayle. 1850. *Two Years' Residence in a Levantine Family*. Western Books: The Middle East from the Rise of Islam. London, UK: Chapman and Hall.
- Stenberg, Leif. 2005. "Young, Male and Sufi Muslim in the City of Damascus." In *Youth and Youth Culture in the Contemporary Middle East*, edited by J. B. Simonsen. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Stephan, Rita. 2010. "Couple's Activism in Lebanon: The Legacy of Laure Moghaizel." *Women's Studies International Forum* 33 (6): 533-541.
- Stephens, Sharon, ed. 1995. *Children and the Politics of Culture*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Stern, Gertrude Henrietta. 1939. *Marriage in Early Islam*. James G. Forlong Fund, vol. XVIII. London, UK: Royal Asiatic Society.
- Stevens, Gonneke, Wilma Vollebergh, Trees Pels, and Alfons Crijnen. 2007a. "Parenting and Internalizing and Externalizing Problems in Moroccan Immigrant Youth in the Netherlands." *Journal of Youth and Adolescence* 36 (5): 685-695.
- . 2007b. "Problem Behavior and Acculturation in Moroccan Immigrant Adolescents in the Netherlands." *Journal of Cross Cultural Psychology* 38 (3): 310-317.
- Stevenson, Thomas B. 1997. "Migration, Family, and Household in Highland Yemen: The Impact of Socio-Economic and Political Change and Cultural Ideals on Domestic Organization." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 28 (2): 14-54.
- Stever, Gonneke, Wilma Vollebergh, Trees Pels, and Alfons Crijnen. 2007. "Parenting and Internalizing and Externalizing Problems in Moroccan Immigrant Youth in the Netherlands." *Journal of Youth and Adolescence* 36 (5): 685-695.
- Stewart, Frank H. 1987. "Tribal Law in the Arab World: A Review of the Literature." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 19 (4): 473-490.
- . 1998. "The Jôz Musarrib: An Unusual Form of Marriage Among the Arabs." In *Changing Nomads in a Changing World*, edited by J. Ginat and A. M. Khazanov. Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press.

- Stickney, Elizabeth M. 2009. "Examining Women's Participation in Moroccan Islamist Movements." Honors thesis, Wellesley College.
- Stinetorf, Louise A. 1943. *Children of North Africa*. Philadelphia, PA: J.B. Lippincott Co.
- Stockdale, Nancy. 2006. "Biblical Motherhood: English Women and Empire in Palestine 1848-1948." *Women's History Review* 15 (4): 561-569.
- Storey, J. Douglas, and Esther Kaggwa. 2009. "The Influence of Changes in Fertility Related Norms on Contraceptive Use in Egypt, 1995-2005." *Population Review* 48 (1).
- Stowasser, Barbara Freyer. 1997. "Ideology, Women, and the Family: The Islamic Paradigm." In *The Islamic Impulse*, edited by B.F. Stowasser. London, UK: Croom Helm.
- . 2003. "Tahlil Marriage: A Textual and Temporal Comparison of Legal Paradigms." Paper read at Annual Middle East Studies Association Meeting, Anchorage, Alaska, November 6-9, 2003.
- . 2009. "The Women's Bay'a in Qur'an and Sira." *The Muslim World* 99 (1): 86-101.
- Stowasser, Barbara Freyer, and Zeinab Abul-Magd. 2004. "Tahlil Marriage in Shari'a, Legal Codes, and the Contemporary Fatwa Literature." In *Islamic Law and the Challenges of Modernity* Y.Y. Haddad and B.F. Stowasser. Lanham, MD: AltaMira Press.
- Stratton, Allegra. 2008. *Muhajababes: Meet the New Middle East--Young, Sexy, and Devout*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Melville House Pub.
- Strobl, Staci. 2011. "Progressive or Neo-Traditional? Policewomen in Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) Countries." *Feminist Formations* 23 (1): 51-74.
- Strom, Robert, Shirley Strom, Stanley Wurster, Fatma Fisharah, A. el-Samadony, and Ali el-Khatib. 1992. "Parent Expectations of Egyptian Children." *Journal of Instructional Psychology* 19 (4): 291-301.
- Stuchbery, Margie, Stephen Matthey, and Bryanne Barnett. 1998. "Postnatal Depression and Social Supports in Vietnamese, Arabic and Anglo-Celtic Mothers." *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* 33 (10): 483-490.
- Stycos, J. Mayone. 1988. *Community Development and Family Planning: An Egyptian Experiment*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Stycos, J. Mayone, Aziz Bindary, Roger C. Avery, Atef Khalifa, Hussein Abdel-Aziz Sayed, and Ann Way. 1982. "Contraception and Community in Egypt: A Preliminary Evaluation of the Population/Development Mix." *Studies in Family Planning* 13 (12): 365-372.
- Suchet, Melanie. 2010. "Face to Face." *Psychoanalytic Dialogues* 20 (2): 158-171.
- Suchindran, Chirayath M., and Arjun L. Adlakha. 1984. "Effect of Infant Mortality on Subsequent Fertility in Jordan: A Life Table Analysis." *Journal of Biosocial Science* 16 (2): 219-229.
- . 1985. "Level, Trends and Differentials of Infant and Child Mortality in Yemen." *Population Bulletin of ESCWA* 12 (27): 43-71.
- Sueyoshi, Shuji, H. Al-Khozah, Ryutaro Ohtsuka. 2006. "Effects of Reproduction Norms on Contraception Practice Among Muslim Women in Amman, Jordan." *European Journal of Contraception and Reproduction Health Care* 11 (2): 138-145.
- Sueyoshi, Shuji and Ryutaro Ohtsuka. 2010. "Significant Effects of Fatwa-Based Perception on Contraceptive Practice Among Muslim Women in South Jordan Under the Early Stage of Fertility Transition." *Social Biology* 56 (1): 67.
- Sufian, Abu Jafar Mohammad. 1990. "Socioeconomic Factors and Fertility in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia." *Biology and Society* 7 (4): 186-193.
- . 2004. "Fertility and Contraception: An Analysis with National Level Data." *Population Review* 43 (1).

- Al Sulaiman, Ayman, Mohammad Saeedi, and Tarek Owaidah. 2010. "Postmarital Follow-Up Survey on High Risk Patients Subjected to Premarital Screening Program in Saudi Arabia." *Prenatal Diagnosis* 30 (5): 478-481.
- Suleiman, Khalid, and Adrian Walter-Ginzburg. 2005. "A Nursing Home in Arab-Israeli Society: Targeting Utilization in a Changing Social and Economic Environment." *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* 53 (1): 152-157.
- Suleiman, Michael W. 1985. "Socialization to Politics in Morocco: Sex and Regional Factors." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 17 (3): 313-327.
- al-Suleiman, Suleiman A., Mohamed Hisham al-Sibai, Fathia E. al-Jama, A.R. el-Yahia, Jessica Rahman, and Mohammed Sayedur Rahman. 2004. "Maternal Mortality: A Twenty-Year Survey at the King Faisal University Hospital, Al-Khobar, Eastern Saudi Arabia." *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology* 24 (3): 259-263.
- Sullivan, Earl, and Karima Korayem. 1981. *Women and Work in the Arab World*. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 4, no. 4. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Sunder Rajan, Rajeswari. 2010. "From Antagonism to Agonism: Shifting Paradigms of Women's Opposition to the State." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 30 (2): 164-178.
- Sunil, T.S. 2009. "Original Article: Effects of Socio-Economic and Behavioural Factors on Childhood Malnutrition in Yemen." *Maternal and Child Nutrition* 5 (3): 251-259.
- Sunil, T. S. and Vijayan K. Pillai. 2010. *Women's Reproductive Health in Yemen*. Amherst, NY: Cambria Press.
- Supreme Council for Population and Family Planning. 1980. *National Strategy Framework for Population, Human Resource Development, and the Family Planning Program*. Cairo, Egypt: The Supreme Council for Population and Family Planning.
- Sutan, Nurashiah Fakhri. 1997. "The Status of the Wife in Relation to Her Husband: A Discussion of Bint al-Shati's Opinion." *McGill Journal of Middle East Studies* 5: 33.
- Sutherland, Nina. 2007. "The Role of French-Arab Women in Constructing a Postcolonial France." *Al-Raida* 24 (116-117): 10-15.
- Sutton, Keith. 1999. "Demographic Transition in the Maghreb." *Geography* 84 (2): 111-118.
- Al-Suwaihel, Omaymah. 2009. "Kuwaiti Female Leaders' Perspectives: the Influence of Culture on Their Leadership in Organizations." Ph.D. diss., Colorado State University.
- Swadi, Harith. 1999. "Child Mental Health Services in the United Arab Emirates." *Child and Adolescent Mental Health* 4 (1): 27-29.
- Swanson, Jon C. 1996. "Ethnicity, Marriage, and Role Conflict: The Dilemma of a Second Generation Arab-American." In *Family and Gender Among American Muslims: Issues Facing Middle Eastern Immigrants and Their Descendants*, B.C. Aswad and B. Bilgé. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Swanson, Jon C., and Margarete Olson. 1978. *Ethnic Heritage Studies Pertaining to Arabic Culture: Six Teaching Units for Secondary Schools*. Livonia, MI: Livonia Public Schools.
- Swedenberg, Ted. 2007. "Imagined Youths." *Middle East Report* 245: 4.
- Sweet, Louise E. 1970. *Peoples and Cultures of the Middle East*. 2 vols. Garden City, NY: The Natural History Press.
- . 1974a. *Tell Toqaan: A Syrian Village*. Anthropological Papers, no. 14. Ann Arbor, MI: Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan.
- . 1974b. "Visiting Patterns and Social Dynamics in a Lebanese Druze Village." *Anthropological Quarterly* 47 (1): 112-119.

- Syed, J., M. Ozbilgin, D. Torunoglu, and F. Ali. 2009. "Rescuing Gender Equality from the False Dichotomies of Secularism Versus Shariah in Muslim Majority Countries." *Women's Studies International Forum* 32 (2): 67-79.
- Szanto, Edith. "Illustrating an Islamic Childhood in Syria: Pious Subjects and Religious Authority in Twelver Shi'i Children's Books." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 32, no. 2 (2012): 361-373.
- Tabbarah, Riad B. 1991. "The Third Choice: Adapting Working Conditions to Family Needs." *Population Bulletin of ESCWA* (38-39): 5-40.
- Taber, Shirin. 2004. *Muslims Next Door: Uncovering Myths and Creating Friendships*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan.
- Tacke, Lauren J. 1994. "An Analysis of Children's Television Programming: Greece, India, Korea, the Netherlands, United Arab Emirates, and the United States." M.A. thesis, Emerson College, Boston, MA.
- Tadros, Helmi Ragheb. 1984. *Social Security and the Family in Egypt*. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 7, no. 1. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- . 1995. "Children's Contribution to Social Security and the Family in Egypt." In *Children in the Muslim Middle East*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Tadros, Mariz. 2010. "Between the Elusive and the Illusionary: Donors' Empowerment Agendas in the Middle East in Perspective." *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa, & the Middle East* 30 (2): 224-237.
- Tageldin, Madani Abdelrahman. 1983. "The Constitutional Protection of Privacy and Family Life in the United States of America, the Sudan and the Islamic Law: A Comparative Legal Analysis." S.J.D. diss., George Washington University, Washington, DC.
- Taha, Maisa. 2010. "The Hijab North of Gibraltar: Moroccan Women as Objects of Civic and Social Transformation." *The Journal of North African Studies* 15 (4): 465-480.
- Taha, R. 2010. "Aging in Conflict Environments: A Case Study of the Occupied Palestinian Territories." Ph.D. diss., University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY.
- El-Tahawi, Malak Mohamed. 2000. "The Effect of the Mother's Level of Education on the Upbringing of Children." In *Symposium on the Egyptian Child*. Infant Studies Center.
- Taher, Nadia. "We are not women, we are Egyptians." *City* 16, no. 3 (2012): 369-376.
- Al-Taiar, A., A. Assabri, M. Al-Habori, A. Azazy, A. Algabri, et al. 2009. "Socioeconomic and Environmental Factors Important for Acquiring Non-Severe Malaria in Children in Yemen: A Case-Control Study." *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 103 (1): 72-78.
- Al-Taiar, Abdullah, Clare Chandler, Samira Al Eryani, and Christopher J.M. Whitty. 2009. "Knowledge and Practices for Preventing Severe Malaria in Yemen: The Importance of Gender in Planning Policy" *Health Policy and Planning* 24 (6): 428-437.
- al-Taimuriya, Aisha. 1990. "Family Reform." In *Opening the Gates: A Century of Arab Feminist Writing*, edited by M. Badran and M. Cooke. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Taleb, E.. 2007. "Education for Girls and Women in the Syrian Arab Republic." M.A. diss., University of Maryland, Baltimore.
- Tamanna, Norwin. 2009. "Personal Status Laws in Morocco and Tunisia: A Comparative Exploration of the Possibilities for Equality -Enhancing Reform in Bangladesh." *Feminist Legal Studies* 16 (3): 323-343.
- Tamari, Salim. 1981. "Building Other People's Homes: The Palestinian Peasant's Household and

- Work in Israel." *Journal of Palestine Studies* 11 (1): 31-66.
- al-Taneiji, Shaikah. 1998. "Arabic Parents' Involvement in American Schools." M.S. thesis, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK.
- . 2001. "The Relationship Between Parental Involvement and School Success in the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. diss., University of Colorado, Denver, CO.
- Tannous, Afif I. 1943. "Acculturation of An Arab-Syrian Community in the Deep South." *American Sociological Review* 8 (3): 264-271.
- Tapper, Nancy. 1981. "Direct Exchange and Brideprice: Alternative Forms in a Complex Marriage System." *Man, New Series* 16 (3): 387-407.
- . 1989. "Changing Marriage Ceremonial and Gender Roles in the Arab World: An Anthropological Perspective." *Arab Affairs* 1 (8): 117-135.
- Tapper, Nancy, and Richard Tapper. 1992. "Marriage, Honour and Responsibility: Islamic and Local Models in the Middle East." *Cambridge Anthropology* 16 (2): 3-21.
- Taraki, Lisa. 1998. *Household Forms and Kin Relations, Background Papers for a Community Based Household Survey*. Birzeit, Palestine: Institute of Women's Studies.
- Taseer, Aatish. 2009. *Stranger to History a Son's Journey Through Islamic Lands*. Edinburgh: Canongate.
- Tashkandi, A., and F.P. Rasheed. 2009. "Wife Abuse: A Hidden Problem. A Study Among Saudi Women Attending PHC Centres." *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal = La Revue De Santé De La Méditerranée Orientale = Al-Majallah Al-Šihhīyah Li-Sharq Al-Mutawassīṭ* 15 (5).
- Tashkandi, Mervat Ahmed. 2000. "The Relationship Between Needs of Mothers' of Physically and Intellectually Impaired Children and Current Early Intervention Services in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." D.Ed. diss., University of South Africa, Pretoria, South Africa.
- Tatar, Moshe, and Gabriel Horenczyk. 2003. "Dilemmas and Strategies in the Counselling of Jewish and Palestinian Arab Children in Israeli Schools." *British Journal of Guidance and Counselling* 31 (4): 375-391.
- Tawil, Raymonda. 1983. *My Home, My Prison*. London, UK: Zed Books.
- el-Tawila, Sahar, Barbara Ibrahim, Omaina el-Gibaly, Fikrat el-Sahn, Sunny Sallam, Susan M. Lee, Barbara S. Mensch, Hind Wassef, Sarah Bukhari, and Osman Galal. 1999. *Transitions to Adulthood: A National Survey of Egyptian Adolescents*. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- el-Tawila, Sahar, Barbara L. Ibrahim, and Hind Wassef. 2003. "Social Change and Parent-Adolescent Dynamics in Egypt." In *The New Arab Family*, edited by N.S. Hopkins. Cairo Papers in Social Science, vol. 24, no. 1-2. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- el-Tawila, Sahar, Cynthia B. Lloyd, Barbara S. Mensch, Hind Wassef, Zeinab Gamal, Wesley H. Clark, and Rania Sakr. 2000. *The School Environment in Egypt: A Situation Analysis of Public Preparatory Schools*. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- El Tayeb, Mohamed Abdel Zaher and Magdi Abdel Kerim Habib. 1990. The Effect of the Mothers' Work on Their Two-Year Old Children's Mood in Light of Biological and Environmental Factors. In *Symposium on the Egyptian Child 10-13 May*. Infant Studies Center.
- Taylor, Elizabeth. 1984. "Egyptian Migration and Peasant Wives." *MERIP Reports* 124: 3-10.
- Taylor, Sherman C. 2011. "Migration, Citizenship, and Belonging in Hyderabad (Deccan), 1946-1956." *Modern Asian Studies* 45 (1): 81-107.
- Teichman, Yona, and Hilla Zafrir. 2003. "Images Held by Jewish and Arab Children in Israel of People Representing Their Own and the Other Group." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* 34 (6): 658-676.

- Tekçe, Belgin. 1986. *Households, Resources, and Child Health in Cairo, Egypt*. The Population Council Regional Papers. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- . 1990. "Households, Resources, and Child Health in a Self-Help Settlement in Cairo." *Social Science and Medicine* 30 (8): 929-940.
- Tekçe, Belgin, Linda Oldham, Mounir Neamatalla, and Frederic Shorter. 1987. "Living Conditions and Child Health in a Self-Help Settlement of Cairo." Paper read at ME Awards Workshop on "Assessment of Health Interventions," Aswan, Egypt, October 14-18, 1987.
- Tekçe, Belgin, Linda Oldham, and Frederic Shorter. 1994. *A Place to Live: Families and Child Health in a Cairo Neighborhood*. Cairo, Egypt: American University in Cairo Press.
- Terolli, Lindita. "Teen Pregnancy in Roman and Egyptian Communities." In *Book of Proceedings*, p. 82. 2012.
- Tessler, Mark. 1993. "Alienation of Urban Youth." In *Polity and Society in Contemporary North Africa*, edited by I.W. Zartman and W.M. Habeeb. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Tetreault, Chantal. 2010. "Collaborative Conflicts: Teens Performing Aggression and Intimacy in a French Cité." *Journal of Linguistic Anthropology* 20 (1): 72-86.
- Tetreault, M.A., K. Meyer, and H. Rizzo. 2009. "Women's Rights in the Middle East: A Longitudinal Study of Kuwait." *International Political Sociology* 3 (2): 218-237.
- Thabet, Abdel Aziz Mousa, D. Stretch, and Panos Vostanis. 2000. "Child Mental Health Problems in Arab Children: Application of the Strengths and Difficulties Questionnaire." *International Journal of Social Psychiatry* 46 (4): 266-280.
- Thabet, A.A., A.N. Ibraheem, R. Shivram, E.A. Winter, and P. Vostanis. 2009. "Parenting Support and PTSD in Children of a War Zone." *The International Journal of Social Psychiatry* 55 (3): 226-37.
- al-Thakeb, Fahed. 1985. "The Arab Family and Modernity: Evidence from Kuwait." *Current Anthropology* 26 (5): 575-580.
- Al-Thani, Aisha, and Judy Moore. "Nondirective counseling in Islamic culture in the Middle East explored through the work of one Muslim person-centered counselor in the State of Qatar." *Person-Centered & Experiential Psychotherapies* 11, no. 3 (2012): 190-204.
- The General People's Committee for Health and Social Insurance (Libya). 1996. *Arab Libyan Maternal and Child Health Survey: Preliminary Report*. Cairo, Egypt: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- . 1997. *Arab Libyan Maternal and Child Health Survey, 1995: Main Report*. Cairo, Egypt: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- . 1998. *Arab Libyan Maternal and Child Health Survey: Summary Report*. Cairo, Egypt: Pan Arab Project for Child Development.
- Theodoulou, Paul. 1989. *Palestinian Children and the Intifada*. Nicosia, Cyprus: Bisan Press.
- Thomas, A. 2009. "London Muslim Centre Forced Marriage Seminar." *Family Law* (June): 533-534.
- Thomas J. 2009. "Among Arab American mothers, Foreign Birth, Marriage May Explain Reduced Risk of Preterm Birth." *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health* 41 (2).
- Thompson, Elizabeth. 2000. *Colonial Citizens: Republican Rights, Paternal Privilege, and Gender in French Syria and Lebanon*. New York, NY: Columbia University Press.
- Tijani, Olatunbosun Ishaq. 2008. "Gendering the Iraq-Kuwait Conflict: Literary Representations of Kuwaiti Women's Resilience and Resistance." *Journal of Arabic Literature* 39 (2): 250-269.
- . 2009. *Male Domination, Female Revolt: Race, Class, and Gender in Kuwaiti Women's Fiction*. Leiden [etc.]: Brill.
- al-Tikriti, Yunis Hummadi. 1968. "Industrialization, Urbanization, and Family Organization in the

- Middle East." Ph.D. diss., University of Missouri, Columbia, MO.
- al-Tikriti, Yunis Hummadi, and Robert W. Habenstein. 1967. "A Selected Bibliography of Family and Kinship Related Studies in Asia, Middle East and Africa." In *Program for the Study of Role Theory*. Columbia, MO: Center for Research in Social Behavior, University of Missouri.
- Tillion, Germaine, Quintin Hoare, and Deniz Kandiyoti. 2007. *My Cousin, My Husband: Clans and Kinship in Mediterranean Societies*. London: Saqi Books.
- Tiliouine, Habib. 2009. "Measuring Satisfaction with Religiosity and Its Contribution to the Personal Well-Being Index in a Muslim Sample." *Applied Research in Quality of Life* 4 (1): 91-108.
- Tiliouine, Habib, and Abbes Belgoumidi. 2009. "An Exploratory Study of Religiosity, Meaning in Life and Subjective Wellbeing in Muslim Students from Algeria." *Applied Research in Quality of Life* 4 (1): 109-127.
- Tillion, Germaine. 1983. *The Republic of Cousins: Women's Oppression in Mediterranean Society*. Translated by Q. Hoare. London, UK: Saqi Books.
- Tillion, Germaine, Quintin Hoare, and Deniz Kandiyoti. 2007. *My Cousin, My Husband: Clans and Kinship in Mediterranean Societies*. London: Saqi Books.
- Timimi, Sami B. 1995. "Adolescence in Immigrant Arab Families." *Psychotherapy* 32 (1): 141-149.
- Timur, S. 1978. "Determinants of Family Structure." In *Women's Status and Fertility in the Muslim World*, edited by J. Allman. New York, NY: Praeger.
- Tlaiss, Hayfaa and Saleema Kauser. 2010. "Perceived Organizational Barriers to Women's Career Advancement in Lebanon." *Gender in Management: An International Journal* 25 (6): 462-496.
- Tlaiss, Hayfaa, and Saleema Kauser. 2011. "The Impact of Gender, Family, and Work on the Career Advancement of Lebanese Women Managers." *Gender in Management: An International Journal* 26 (1): 8-36.
- Tofaha, Gamal Al Sayed and Patricia Robledo Ramon. 2010. "Perfectionism and Self Concept Among Primary School Children in Egypt." *Electronic Journal of Research in Educational Psychology* 8 (3): 1099-1114.
- Tohme, Rania A., Kathryn M. Yount, Sara Yassine, Olla Shideed, and Abila Mehio Sibai. 2011. "Socioeconomic Resources and Living Arrangements of Older Adults in Lebanon: Who Chooses to Live Alone?" *Ageing and Society* 31 (1): 1-17.
- Toledano, Henry. 1969. "The Chapter on Marriage from Sijilmasi's al-'Amal al-Mutlaq: A Study in Moroccan Judicial Practice." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, Washington, DC.
- Tomeh, Aida K. 1969. "Birth Order and Kinship Affiliation." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 31 (1): 19-26.
- . 1970. "Birth Order and Friendship Associations." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 32 (3): 360-369.
- . 1972. "Birth Order and Dependence Patterns of College Students in Lebanon." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 34 (2): 361-374.
- Tong, Virginia S, Omar Jaber, Mohammed Talbi, and Kell Julliard. 2010. "Health Assessment of the Arab American Community in Southwest Brooklyn." *Journal of Community Health* 35 (6): 653-659.
- Tork, Hanan, Theo Dassen, and Christa Lohrmann. 2008. "Women and Children: Care Dependency of Children in Egypt." *Journal of Clinical Nursing* 17 (3): 287-295.
- Torstrick, Rebecca. 2003. "Israel." In *Teen Life in the Middle East*, edited by A.A. Mahdi. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.

- Toth, James. 1991. "Pride, Purdah or Paychecks: What Maintains the Gender Division of Labor in Rural Egypt." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 23 (2): 213-236.
- Toubia, Nahid F. 1985. "The Social and Political Implications of Female Circumcision: The Case of Sudan." In *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change*, edited by E.W. Fernea. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Tracy, William. 1970. *The 3rd Resource: Children, Youth and UNICEF in Middle East Development*. Beirut, Lebanon: United Nations Children's Fund, Regional Office for the Eastern Mediterranean.
- Trainer, Sarah. 2010. "Body Image, Health, and Modernity: Women's Perspectives and Experiences in the United Arab Emirates." *Asia-Pacific Journal of Public Health* 22 (Supplement 3): 60S-67S.
- Troade, Bertrand, Benaissa Zarhbouch, and Val erie Fr ede. 2009. "Cultural Artifact and Children's Understanding of the Shape of the Earth: The Case of Moroccan Children." *European Journal of Psychology of Education* 24 (4): 485-498.
- Tucker, Judith E. 1988. "Marriage and Family in Nablus, 1720-1856: Toward a History of Arab Marriage." *Journal of Family History* 13 (2): 165-179.
- . 1993a. "The Arab Family in History: 'Otherness' and the Study of the Family." In *Arab Women: Old Boundaries, New Frontiers*, edited by J.E. Tucker. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 1993b. "Decline of the Family Economy in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Egypt." In *The Modern Middle East: A Reader*, edited by A.H. Hourani, P.S. Khoury and M.C. Wilson. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press. Original edition, 1993. In *Arab Studies Quarterly* 1 (3).
- ed. 1993. *Arab Women: Old Boundaries, New Frontiers*. Indiana Series in Arab and Islamic Studies. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 1994. "Muftis and Matrimony: Islamic Law and Gender in Ottoman Syria and Palestine." *Islamic Law and Society* 1 (3): 265-300.
- . 1995. "Ties That Bind: Women and Family in Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century Nablus." In *Women in Middle Eastern History: Shifting Boundaries in Sex and Gender*, edited by N.R. Keddie and B. Baron. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Tucker, Judith E. 2008. *Women, family, and gender in Islamic law*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Tucker, Julie E., Amy Leonard, and Karen L. Nelson. 2011. "Pedagogies. Telling Tales: Women in the Early Modern Arab World / Masculinities, Childhood, Violence: Attending to Early Modern Women--and Men." In *Proceedings of the 2006 Symposium*. Newark: University of Delaware Press.
- Tunisia, and United Nations. 2009. *Consideration of Reports Submitted by States Parties Under Article 18 of the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women: Combined Fifth and Sixth Periodic Reports of States Parties: Tunisia*. [New York]: United Nations.
- Turam, Berna. 2007. *Between Islam and the state: the politics of engagement*. Stanford, Calif: Stanford University Press.
- Hadd ad Turay, Sandra. 2010. *Long Live the Cedars of Lebanon: The Stories of Five Generations of a Lebanese Family in Three Nations*. Albion, MI: Albion College.
- Hadd ad, al-T ahir, Ronak Husni, and Daniel L. Newman. 2007. *Muslim women in law and society: annotated translation of al-T ahir al-Hadd ad's imra tun  fi 'l-shar' a wa 'l-mujtama' , with an introduction*. London: Routledge.

- Al-Turki, Haifa Abdulaziz. 2011. "Contraception: Attitudes and Experiences of Saudi Arabian Women." *Health Care for Women International* 32 (2): 134-139.
- Turner, Anthony G. 1990. *The Arab Maternal and Child Health Survey: Sampling Manual*. Tunis, Tunisia: League of Arab States.
- Turner, Bryan S., ed. 2003. *Islam, Gender and Family*. Islam: Critical Concepts in Sociology, vol. III. London, UK: Routledge.
- Twair, Pat, and Samir Twair. 2004. "Child Psychiatrist Says Young Gazans Suffering from Diseases, Poor Health Care." *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* 23 Part 6: 62-64.
- "UN Secretary-General, Palestinian Children in Israeli Detention, New York, 6 November 2009 (Excerpts)." 2010. *Journal of Palestine Studies* 39 (2): 200-202.
- UNESCO, ed. 1983. *Bibliographic Guide to Studies of Women: Development and Population Trends*. Essex, UK: Bowker Publishing Co.
- United Nations. 2009. *Unpacking the Dynamics of Communal Tensions: A Focus Group Analysis of Perceptions Among Youth in Lebanon*. New York: United Nations.
- United Nations Childrens Fund (UNICEF). 1970. *Children and Youth in National Planning and Development in the Arab States: Report of a Seminar, Beirut, Lebanon, February 23-28, 1970*. Beirut, Lebanon: UNICEF.
- . 1972. *Role of Arab Women in National Development: Report of a Conference, Cairo, Egypt, September 24-30, 1972*. Cairo, Egypt: UNICEF Regional Office for the Eastern Mediterranean.
- . 1980. *Explanatory Note for a Programme of Services for Children and Mothers in the Yemen Arab Republic*. Sana'a, Yemen: UNICEF.
- . 1985. *Report: Workshop on Young Girls, Amman, Jordan, March 23-26, 1985*. Amman, Jordan: United Nations Childrens Fund, Middle East and North Africa Regional Office.
- . 1991. *Jordanian Children in the Eye of the Storm*. Amman, Jordan: UNICEF Regional Office for the Middle East and North Africa.
- . 1992. *Immunization Coverage Among Children Under the Age of Five Residing Outside Refugee Camps in the West Bank in 1990*. Jerusalem: UNICEF West Bank and Gaza Strip.
- . 1992. *The Situation of Palestinian Children in the West Bank and Gaza Strip*. Jerusalem: UNICEF West Bank and Gaza Strip.
- . 1997. *Promises Still to Keep: Beyond the Year 2000 Goals for Children in the Middle East and North Africa*. Amman, Jordan: UNICEF Middle East and North Africa Regional Office.
- United Nations Commission on the Status of Women. 1986. *Situation of Women and Children Living in the Occupied Arab Territories*. New York, NY: United Nations.
- United Nations Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. 1990. *Palestinian Children in the Occupied Palestinian Territory*. New York, NY: United Nations.
- United Nations Committee on the Rights of the Child. 1996. *Consideration of Reports Submitted by States Parties under Article 44 of the Convention: Initial Reports of States Parties Due in 1995: Addendum: Libyan Arab Jamahiriya*. Geneva, Switzerland: United Nations.
- . 2002. *Consideration of Reports Submitted by States Parties under Article 44 of the Convention: Periodic Reports of States Parties Due in 2000: Libyan Arab Jamahiriya*. Geneva, Switzerland: United Nations.
- . 2002. *Consideration of Reports Submitted by States Parties under Article 44 of the Convention: Periodic Reports of States Parties Due in 2000: Syrian Arab Republic*. Geneva, Switzerland: United Nations.
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO). 1973. "Studies on

- Social Development in the Middle East, 1971.” In *United Nations Document ST/ECA/175*. New York, NY: UNESCO.
- . 1978. *The Role of Working Mothers in Early Childhood Education: Arab Republic of Egypt, 1977*. Paris, France: UNESCO.
- . 1982. “Towards International Youth Year: Final Report, Recommendations and Choice of Documents.” Paper read at Round Table on Youth in the 1980s, Costinesti, Romania.
- . 1995. *Directory of Early Childhood Care and Education Organizations in the Arab States*. Paris, France: United Nations.
- United Nations, and League of Arab States. 2007. *The Millennium Development Goals in the Arab Region 2007: A Youth Lens*. New York: United Nations.
- United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA). 1986. *Report of the Arab-Gulf States Seminar for Women on Population and the Family: Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates, May 2-5, 1986*. Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates: UNFPA Special Unit for Women and Youth.
- . 1996a. *Evaluation of the Data Quality of Algerian Maternal and Child Health Survey*. Series on Population and Development Studies in the Arab World. Algiers, Algeria: UN and League of Arab States Population Research Unit.
- . 1996b. *Evaluation of the Data Quality of Sudanese Maternal and Child Health Survey*. Series on Population and Development Studies in the Arab World, no. 31. Cairo, Egypt: UN and League of Arab States Population Research Unit.
- . 1996c. *Evaluation of the Data Quality of Syrian Maternal and Child Health Survey*. Series on Population and Development Studies in the Arab world. Cairo, Egypt: UN and League of Arab States Population Research Unit.
- . 1996d. *Evaluation of the Data Quality of Yemeni Demographic and Maternal and Child Health Survey*. Series on Population and Development Studies in the Arab World, no. 30. Cairo, Egypt: UN and League of Arab States Population Research Unit.
- . 1996f. *Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Child Health in Algeria*. Series on Population and Development Studies in the Arab World, no. 46: UNFPA Population Research Unit.
- . 1996g. *Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Child Health in Egypt*. Series on Population and Development Studies in the Arab World, no. 42. Cairo, Egypt: UNFPA Population Research Unit.
- . 1996h. *Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Child Health in Mouritania*. Series on Population and Development Studies in the Arab World, no. 32: UNFPA Population Research Unit.
- . 1996i. *Impact of Social and Economic Factors on Child Health in Sudan*. Series on Population and Development Studies in the Arab World, no 45: UNFPA Population Research Unit.
- United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA), and World Health Organization (WHO). 2000. *Family Planning and Reproductive Health in CCEE/NIS*. Copenhagen, Denmark: WHO Regional Office for Europe, Sexuality and Family Planning, and UNFPA Division for Arab States and Europe.
- United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA). 1960. *Lectures, Discussions and Reports of the Cooperative Seminar for the Social Welfare Staff of UNRWA at YMCA Youth Leadership Training Center, Park Hotel, Brummana, Lebanon: First Course, 25-30 April, 1960; Second Course, 30 May-4 June, 1960*. Beirut, Lebanon: UNRWA for Palestine Refugees in the Near East.

- . 1973. *Palestine Refugees Today: Human Rights Day: Twenty-Fifth Anniversary*. New York, NY: UNRWA.
- Uras, Francesca. 2009. "Promoting Women's Human Rights in Muslim Countries." M.A. thesis, Thesis, University of Essex.
- Ushioji, Morikazu, Shinichira Tanaka, Chloe O'Gara, and David Sprague. 2001. *Arab Republic of Egypt: Review of Early Childhood Education and Human Capital Formation*. Washington, DC: Academy for Educational Development.
- Usman, Irianti. 2009. *Surviving Prejudice a Feminist Ethnography of Muslim Women Living and Studying in Middle Town, Indiana, United States*. Ph.D. diss., Ball State University, Muncie, Indiana.
- Usta, Jinan, Jo Ann M. Farver, and Lama Zein. 2008. "Women, War, and Violence: Surviving the Experience." *Journal of Women's Health* 17 (5): 793-804.
- Usta, J., J. M. Farver, and D. Danachi. "Child maltreatment: the Lebanese children's experiences." *Child: Care, Health and Development* (2012).
- Valassopoulos, Anastasia, Hoda Elsadda, Haideh Moghissi, and Miriam Cooke. 2010. "Arab Feminist Research and Activism: Bridging the Gap Between the Theoretical and the Practical." *Feminist Theory* 11 (2): 121-127.
- Vallianatos, Helen, and Kim Raine. 2007. "Reproducing home: Arab Women's Experiences of Canada." *Al-Raida* 24 (116-117): 35-41.
- . 2008. "Consuming Food and Constructing Identities Among Arabic and South Asian Immigrant Women." *Food Culture and Society* 11 (3): 355-373.
- Vallin, Raymond. 1978. "Fertility in Algeria: Trends and Differentials." In *Women's Status and Fertility in the Muslim World*, edited by J. Allman. New York, NY: Praeger Special Studies.
- Van Der Meulen, Hendrik. 1997. "The Role of Tribal and Kinship Ties in the Politics of the United Arab Emirates." Ph.D. diss., Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Tufts University, Medford, MA.
- van der Toorn, Karel. 1996. *Family Religion in Babylonia, Syria and Israel: Continuity and Change in the Forms of Religious Life*. Studies in the History and Culture of the Ancient Near East, vol. 7. Leiden, Netherlands: Brill.
- van Dusen, Roxann A. 1973. "Social Change and Decision-Making: Family Planning in Lebanon." Ph.D. diss., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD.
- . 1976. "Changing Women's Roles in Family Planning in Lebanon." In *Culture, Natality and Family Planning*, edited by J. Marshall and S. Polyar. Chapel Hill, NC: Carolina Publication Center, University of North Carolina.
- van Liempt, Ilse. 2011. "Different Geographies and Experiences of 'Assisted' Types of Migration: a Gendered Critique on the Distinction Between Trafficking and Smuggling." *Gender, Place & Culture: A Journal of Feminist Geography* 18 (2): 179-193.
- van Oudenhoven, Nico, and Rekha Wazir. 1997. "Early Childhood Development and Social Integration: The Mediterranean Experience." Paper read at Expert Meeting on Health and Social Welfare in the Euro-Mediterranean Region, The Hague, Netherlands, December, 1997.
- Vardi-Saliternik, R., Y. Friedlander, and T. Cohen. 2002. "Consanguinity in a Population Sample of Israeli Muslim Arabs, Christian Arabs and Druze." *Annals of Human Biology* 29 (4): 422-431.
- Varzi, Roxanne. 2008. "Iran's Pieta: Motherhood, Sacrifice and Film in the Aftermath of the IranIraq War." *Feminist Review* 88 (1): 86-98.

- Veen, Violaine, Gonneke Stevens, Theo Doreleijers, Der Ende Van, et al. 2010. "Ethnic Differences in Mental Health Among Incarcerated Youths: Do Moroccan Immigrant Boys Show Less Psychopathology Than Native Dutch Boys?" *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry* 19 (5): 431-440.
- Velloso, Agustín. 1998. "Peace and Human Rights Education in the Middle East: Comparing Jewish and Palestinian Experiences." *International Review of Education* 44 (4): 357-378.
- Veronese, Guido, Marco Castiglioni, and Mahmud Said. 2010. "The Use of Narrative-Experiential Instruments in Contexts of Military Violence: The Case of Palestinian Children in the West Bank." *Counseling Psychology Quarterly* 23 (4): 411-423.
- Villarruel, Annelise Carlton-Hug, Margaret R. Stone, and Joanne G. Keith. 2007. "Participation in Structured Youth Programs: Why Ethnic Minority Urban Youth Choose to Participate--Or Not to Participate." *Youth & Society* 38 (4): 420-442.
- Vinogradov, Amal Rassam. 1974a. *The Ait Ndhir of Morocco: A Study of the Social Transformation of a Berber Tribe*. Anthropological Papers, no. 55. Ann Arbor, MI: Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan.
- . 1974b. "French Colonialism as Reflected in the Male-Female Interaction in Morocco." *Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences* 36 (2): 192-199.
- Volk, Lucia. 2000. "Education Between Globalisation and Local Culture: A World without Frontiers for Students without Traditions?" In *Cross-Roads of the New Millennium. Proceedings of the Technological Education and National Development (TEND) Conference (2nd, April 8-10, 2000, Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates)*. Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates: TEND.
- . 2009. "'Kull wahad la haalu': Feelings of Isolation and Distress Among Yemeni Immigrant Women in San Francisco's Tenderloin." *Medical Anthropology Quarterly* 23 (4): 397-416.
- Von Der Osten-Saken, Thomas, and Thomas Uwer. 2007. "Is Female Genital Mutilation an Islamic Problem?" *Middle East Quarterly* 14 (1): 29-36.
- Voydanoff, Patricia, ed. 1984. *Work and Family: Changing Roles of Men and Women*. Palo Alto, CA: Mayfield Publishing Co.
- Wadaa, Najla N., Norzarina Mohd Zaharim, and Humoud F. Alqashan. 2010. "The Use of EMDR in Treatment of Traumatized Iraqi Children." *Digest of Middle East Studies* 19 (1): 26-36.
- Wagemakers, Annemarie, Renee Corstjens, Maria Koelen, Lenneke Vaandrager, Hilda van't Riet, and Henriette Dijkshoorn. 2008. "Participatory Approaches to Promote Healthy Lifestyle Among Turkish and Moroccan Women in Amsterdam." *Promotion and Education* 15 (4): 17-23.
- Wahbah, Murád, ed. 1983. *Youth, Intellectuals and Social Change*. Proceedings of the Third EASRG Conference, Malta, Egypt, March 23-29, 1980. Egypt: Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop.
- , ed. 1983. *Youth, Violence, Religion: Secularization and De-secularization*. Proceedings of the Fourth EASRG Conference, Rome, Italy, April 6-11, 1981. Cairo, Egypt: Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop.
- Walbridge, Linda S. 1996. "Sex and the Single Shi'ite: Muta'a Marriage in an American Lebanese Shi'ite Community." In *Family and Gender Among American Muslims: Issues Facing Middle Eastern Immigrants and Their Descendants*, edited by B.C. Aswad and B. Bilgé. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Walsh-Haines, G. 2010. "Queering the Arabic Blogosphere: Egyptian Sexuality Online." M.A. thesis, University of Wyoming, Laramie, WY.
- Walther, Wiebke. 2009. *Women in Islam*. [S.l.]: Markus Wiener Pub, Inc.
- Waltz, Susan E. 1988. "Women's Housing Needs in the Arab Cultural Context of Tunisia." In

- _____. 1990. "Another View of Feminine Networks: Tunisian Women and the Development of Political Efficacy." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 22: 21-36.
- Ward, Kenneth D. and Wasim Maziak. 2010. "Gender, Depression and Physical Impairment: An Epidemiologic Perspective from Aleppo, Syria." *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* 45 (6): 595-602.
- Warren, Charles, Fahad Hiyari, Phyllis Wingo, Abdallah Abdel-Aziz, and Leo Morris. 1990. "Fertility and Family Planning in Jordan: Results from the 1985 Husband's Fertility Survey." *Studies in Family Planning* 21 (1): 33-39.
- Warrick, Catherine. 2009. *Law in the Service of Legitimacy: Gender and Politics in Jordan*. Farnham, Surrey, England: Ashgate Pub.
- Washington and Lee University. 2007. Symposium: Gender Relevant Legislative Change in Muslim and Non-Muslim Countries. Lexington, Va: Washington and Lee University School of Law.
- Wassef, Hind, ed. 1996. *Constructions of Gender in Middle and Secondary School Curriculum in Egypt*. Proceedings of the Arab Regional Population Conference. Cairo, Egypt: International Union for the Scientific Study of Population.
- Wassef, Wadida. 1990. "Hasan's Wives." In *Opening the Gates: A Century of Arab Feminist Writing*, edited by Badran and M. Cooke. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Waterbury, John. 1972. "Manpower and Population Planning in the Arab Republic of Egypt." *AUFS Reports: Northeast Africa Series* 17 (2-5): 4.
- Waterston T., S. Halileh, J. Odeh, M. Rudolf, and P. Hamilton. 2009. "Teaching Child Health in the Occupied Palestinian Territory." *Lancet* 373 (9667): 878-80.
- Waugh, Earle, Sharon Abu-Laban McIrvin, and Regula B. Qureshi, eds. 1991. *Muslim Families in North America*. Edmonton, AB: University of Alberta Press.
- Weber, Beverly M. 2009. "Freedom from Violence, Freedom to Make the World: Muslim Women's Memoirs, Gendered Violence, and Voices for Change in Germany." *Women in German Yearbook: Feminist Studies in German Literature & Culture* 25 (1): 199-222.
- Webster, Sheila K. 1984. "Harim and Hijab: Seclusive and Exclusive Aspects of Traditional Dwelling and Dress." *Women's Studies International Forum* 7 (4): 251-257.
- Wedegaertner, Felix, Hussein al-Warith, Thomas Hillemacher, Bert te Wildt, et al. 2010. "Motives for Khat Use and Abstinence in Yemen: A Gender Perspective." *BMC Public Health* 10: 735-744.
- Weder, Natalie, Rebeca García-Nieto, and Daphna Canneti-Nisim. 2010. "Peace, Reconciliation and Tolerance in the Middle East." *International Journal of Mental Health* 39 (4): 59-81.
- Weglicki, Linda S. Templin, Thomas Hammad, Adnan Jamil, Hikmet Abou-Mediene, Sharifa Farroukh, Mona Rice, and Virginia Hill. 2007. "Tobacco Use Patterns Among High School Students: Do Arab American Youth Differ?" *Ethnicity & Disease* 17 (2): 22-24.
- Weglicki, L.S., T. Templin, A. Hammad, H. Jamil, S. Abou-Mediene, M. Farroukh, and V.H. Rice. 2007. "Health Issues in the Arab American Community. Tobacco Use Patterns Among High School Students: Do Arab American Youth Differ?" *Ethnicity & Disease* 17 (2): 3-22.
- Weglicki, L.S., T.N. Templin, V.H. Rice, H. Jamil, and A. Hammad. 2008. "Comparison of Cigarette and Water-Pipe Smoking by Arab and Non-Arab-American Youth." *American Journal of Preventive Medicine* 35 (4): 334-339.
- Wehbi, Samantha. 2010. "Lebanese Women Disability Rights Activists: War-Time Experiences." *Women's Studies International Forum* 33 (5): 455-463.

- Wehbi, Samantha and Yahya El-Lahib. 2007. "Organising for Voting Rights of People with Disabilities in Lebanon: Reflections for Activists." *Equal Opportunities International* 26 (5): 449-464.
- Wehbi, Samantha, and Sylvana Lakkis. 2010. "Women with Disabilities in Lebanon: From Marginalization to Resistance." *Affilia* 25 (1): 56-67.
- Weinberg, Jessica P. 2007. "'The most basic threat. . . to Israeli and Palestinian women is. . . the occupation': Enduring Strategies and Shifting Tactics of Israeli and Palestinian Feminist Peace NGOs in the Post-9/11 World." *NWSA Journal* 19 (2): 104-117.
- Weinberg, Meyer. 1981. *The Education of Poor and Minority Children: A World Bibliography*. 2 vols. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Weinreb, Alexander. 2008. "Characteristics of Women in Consanguineous Marriages in Egypt, 1988-2000." *European Journal Population* 24 (2): 185-210.
- Weiner-Levy, Naomi. 2011. "Patriarchs or Feminists? Relations Between Fathers and Trailblazing Daughters in Druze Society." *Journal of Family Communication* 11 (2): 126-147.
- Weiss, Shoshana. 2002. "Review of Drinking Patterns of Rural Arab and Jewish Youth in the North of Israel." *Substance Use and Misuse* 37 (5-7): 663.
- Weiss, Shoshana, Ghazi Sawa, Ziad Abdeen, and Joseph Yanai. 1999. "Substance Abuse Studies and Prevention Efforts Among Arabs in the 1990s in Israel, Jordan and the Palestinian Authority: A Literature Review." *Addiction* 94 (2): 177-198.
- Welchman, Lynn. 1999. "Islamic Family Law: Text and Practice in Palestine." Jerusalem: Women's Centre for Legal Aid and Counseling.
- . 2000. *Beyond the Code: Muslim Family Law and the Shari'a Judiciary in the Palestinian West Bank*. The Hague, Netherlands: Kluwer Law International.
- , ed. 2002. *Islamic Family Law in Comparative Perspectives*. London, UK: Zed Books.
- . 2003. "In the Interim: Civil Society, the Shar'i Judiciary and Palestinian Personal Status Law in the Transitional Period." *Islamic Law and Society* 10 (1): 34-69.
- . 2004a. "Legal Context: Shari'a Courts and Muslim Family Law in the Transitional Period." In *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*, edited by L. Welchman. London, UK: Zed Books.
- , ed. 2004b. *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*. London, UK: Zed Books.
- . 2007. *Women and Muslim Family Laws in Arab States: A Comparative Overview of Textual Development and Advocacy*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.
- . 2011. "A Husband's Authority: Emerging Formulations in Muslim Family Laws." *International Journal of Law, Policy and the Family* 25 (1): 1-23.
- Weller, Aron, Victor Florian, and Mario Mikulincer. 1995. "Adolescents' Reports of Parental Division of Power in a Multicultural Society." *Journal of Research on Adolescence* 5 (4): 413-429.
- Welsh, Dianne, and Peter Raven. 2006. "Family Business in the Middle East: An Exploratory Study of Retail Management in Kuwait and Lebanon." *Family Business Review* 19 (1): 29-48.
- Westerman, Patricia L. 1996. "The Development of Self-Reflection in Arab and American Children." Ph.D. diss., Catholic University of America, Washington, DC.
- Westermarck, Edward. 1914. *Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco*. Translated by J. Arin. London, UK: Macmillan.
- Whately, Mary Louisa. 1866. *Child Life in Egypt*. Philadelphia, PA: American Sunday-School Union.

- White, Elizabeth. 1978. "Legal Reform as an Indicator of Women's Status in Muslim Nations." In *Women in the Muslim World*, edited by L. Beck and N.R. Keddie. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wick, Livia. 2008. "Building the Infrastructure, Modeling the Nation: The Case of Birth in Palestine." *Culture, Medicine, and Psychiatry* 32 (3): 328-357.
- Wickering, Deborah Jane. 1988. "By My Honor! Women's Lives in a South Sinai Bedouin Community." M.A. thesis, American University in Cairo, Cairo, Egypt.
- Wien, Peter. 2005. "'Watan' and 'Rujula': The Emergence of a New Model of Youth in Interwar Iraq." In *Youth and Youth Culture in the Contemporary Middle East*, edited by J.B. Simonsen. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Wiencke, Gustav K. 1958. *Youth Guide on the Middle East*. New York, NY: Friendship Press.
- Wiggington, James L. 2009. "Arab Patriarchy, Islam, and the UN Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination Against Women." Honors Thesis, Brigham Young University.
- Wikan, Unni. 1977. "Man Becomes Woman: Transsexualism in Oman as a Key to Gender Roles." *Man, New Series* 12 (2): 304-319.
- . 1982. *Behind the Veil in Arabia: Women in Oman*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- . 1985. "Living Conditions Among Cairo's Poor: A View from Below." *Middle East Journal* 39 (1): 1-26.
- . 1990. "Changing Housing Strategies and Patterns Among the Cairo Poor (1950-1985)." In *Housing Africa's Urban Poor*, edited by P. Amis and P. Lloyd. Manchester, UK: Manchester University Press.
- Wilcher, Rose, and Willard Cates. 2010. "Reaching the Underserved: Family Planning for Women with HIV." *Studies in Family Planning* 41 (2): 125-128.
- Williams, John Alden. 1994. "Family Law." In *The Word of Islam*, edited by J.A. Williams. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Williams, Judith R. 1968. *The Youth of Al-Harimi: A Lebanese Village*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Williamson, Nancy E. 1976. "Middle East and North Africa." In *Sons or Daughters: A Cross-Cultural Survey of Parental Preferences*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications.
- Winckler, Onn. 1998. "Rapid Population Growth and the Fertility Policies of the Arab Countries of the Middle East and North Africa." In *Transformations of Middle Eastern Natural Environments: Legacies and Lessons*, edited by J. Albert, M. Bernhardsson and R. Kenna. New Haven, CT: Yale Forestry and Natural Environments.
- Winegar, Jessica, "Taking Out the Trash: Youth Clean Up Egypt After Mubarak," in *The Journey To Tahrir: Revolution, Protest, and Social Change in Egypt*, ed. Jeannie Sowers, Chris Toensing. (Verso Books, 2012), 64.
- Wing, Adrienne Katherine. 1999. "The Palestinian Basic Law: Embryonic Constitutionalism." *Case Western Reserve Journal of International Law* 31 (2-3): 383-426.
- Wing, A. K., and H. Kassim. 2007. " Hamas, Constitutionalism, and Palestinian Women." *Howard Law Journal* 50 (2): 479-514.
- Winslow, Wendy Wilkins, and Gladys Honein. 2007. "Bridges and Barrier to Health: Her Story - Emirati Women's Health Needs." *Health Care for Women International* 28 (3): 285-308.
- Wiseman, Alexander W., and Naif H. Alromi. 2003. "The Institutional Context of School to Work Transition in Saudi Arabia." Paper read at Annual Meeting of the Comparative and International Education Society, New Orleans, LA, March 12-16, 2003.

- Wlodek-Biernat, Ludwika. 2010. "Women's Rights in Muslim Countries Temporary Marriage: How Modernization May Limit Women's Rights Interview with Homa Hoodfar." *Polish Sociological Review* (4): 511-514.
- Wolf, Bernard. 2009. *Coming to America A Muslim Family's Story*. Paw Prints.
- Wolkenstein, Alan S. 2008. "Family Medicine in the Middle East." *Family Medicine* 40 (2): 82-82.
- Womer, Anne K. 2009. *Dispute Resolution in Muslim Minority Communities the Theory, Practice, and Potential of Islamic Mediation*. Austin, Tex: University of Texas Libraries.
- Wood, Jess. 2009. "LGBT Youth from Brighton to Jerusalem." *Journal of LGBT Youth* 6 (2-3): 310-315.
- Wood, Lucie Antoinette. 1959. "An Inquiry into the Preference for Parallel Cousin Marriage Among the Contemporary Arabs." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, New York, NY.
- World Bank. 1991. "Staff Appraisal Report: Republic of Tunisia Population and Family Health Project." Washington, DC: World Bank.
- World Fertility Survey. 1984. "World Fertility Survey: Major Findings and Implications." Voorburg, Netherlands: International Statistical Institute.
- Wray-Lake, Laura, Amy Syvertsen, and Constance Flanagan. 2008. "Contested Citizenship and Social Exclusion: Adolescent Arab American Immigrants Views of the Social Contract." *Applied Developmental Science* 12 (2): 84-92.
- Würth, Anna. 1995. "A Sana'a Court: The Family and the Ability to Negotiate." *Islamic Law and Society* 2 (3): 320-340.
- . 2003. "Stalled Reform: Family Law in Post-Unification Yemen." *Islamic Law and Society* 10 (1): 12-33.
- Wyatt, Nick. 2009. "Circumcision and Circumstance: Male Genital Mutilation in Ancient Israel and Ugarit." *Journal for the Study of the Old Testament* 33 (4): 405-431.
- Wynn, Lisa. 1997. "Youth Culture, Commodities and the Use of Public Space in Jiddah." *Middle East Report* 27 (3): 30-31.
- Wysner, Glora May. 1958. *Caught in the Middle*. New York, NY: Friendship Press.
- Yaakoubd, A.I. 2009. "The Social Dimension of Health in Morocco." *Population Review* 48 (1): 20-38.
- Yackley-Franken, Nicki. 2007. *Teens in Saudi Arabia*. Minneapolis, Minn: Compass Point Books.
- al-Yacoub, Ali M. A. 1997. "How Muslim Arab Parents in Western Pennsylvania View the Influence of American TV on Their Children's Morality." M.A. thesis, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA.
- Yadav, Stacey Philbrick. 2009. "Does a Vote Equal a Voice? Women in Yemen." *Middle East Report* 39 (252): 38-45.
- . 2010. "Segmented Publics and Islamist Women in Yemen: Rethinking Space and Activism." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 6 (2): 1-30.
- Yadav, Stacey Philbrick, and Janine A. Clark. 2010. "Disappointments and New Directions: Women, Partisanship, and the Regime in Yemen." *Hawwa* 8 (1): 55-95.
- Yahyaoui Krivenko, Ekaterina. 2009. *Women, Islam, and International Law: Within the Context of the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women*. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers.
- Yair, Gad, Nabil Khattab, and Aaron Benvot. 2004. "Heating up the Aspirations of Israeli Arab Youth." In *Inequality across Societies: Families, Schools and Persisting Stratification*, edited by D. Baker, B. Fuller, E. Hannum and R. Werum. Amsterdam, Netherlands: Elsevier.
- Yamamah, G., E. Abdel-Raouf, A. Talaat, A. Saad-Hussein, H. Hamamy, and N. A. Meguid.

- "Prevalence Of Consanguineous Marriages in South Sinai, Egypt." *Journal of Biosocial Science* 1, no. 1 (2012): 1-9.
- Yamani, Maha A. Z. 2008. *Polygamy and Law in Contemporary Saudi Arabia*. Reading, UK: Ithaca Press.
- Yamani, May. 1998. "Cross-Cultural Marriage Within Islam: Ideals and Reality." In *Cross-Cultural Marriage: Identity and Choice*, edited by R.A. Breger and R. Hill. Oxford, UK: Berg.
- Yanagisako, Sylvia Junko. 1979. "Family and Household: The Analysis of Domestic Groups." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 8: 161-205.
- Yasan A, and F Gürgen. 2009. "Marital Satisfaction, Sexual Problems, and the Possible Difficulties on Sex Therapy in Traditional Islamic Culture." *Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy* 35 (1): 68-75.
- Yassin, Aziz A. 1979. *Ismailia Demonstration Projects Low Income Families and Their Housing*. Ismailia, Egypt: CCP Ismailia Team.
- Yehya, Nadine, and Mohan Dutta. 2010. "Health, Religion, and Meaning: A Culture-Centered Study of Druze Women." *Qualitative Health Research* 20 (6): 845-858.
- Yemen, and United Nations. 2009. *Consideration of Reports Submitted by States Parties Under Article 12 (1) of the Optional Protocol to the Convention on the Rights of the Child on the Sale of Children, Child Prostitution and Child Pornography: Initial Reports of States Parties Due in 2007: Yemen*. Geneva: United Nations.
- Yogev, Abraham, Naama Sabar Ben-Yehoshua, and Yael Alper. 1991. "Determinants of Readiness for Contact with Jewish Children Among Young Arab Students in Israel." *The Journal of Conflict Resolution* 35 (3): 547-562.
- Younes, Anna-Esther. 2010. "A Gendered Movement for Liberation: Hamas's Women's Movement and Nation Building in Contemporary Palestine." *Contemporary Arab Affairs* 3 (1): 21-37.
- Younes, Maha. 2007. "The Resilience of Families in Israel: Understanding Their Struggles and Appreciating Their Strengths." *Marriage and Family Review* 41 (1/2): 101-117.
- Young, Harben Boutourline, Peter V. V. Hamill, and Terence Drizd. 1980. "Height and Weight of Children in Relation to Socioeconomic Status: Tunisia and the United States." In *Vital and Health Statistics. Series 3, Analytical Studies*, no. 21. Hyattsville, MD: U.S. Dept. of Health and Human Services, Public Health Services, Office of Health Research, Statistics, and Technology, National Center for Health Statistics.
- Young, William C. 1997. "Families and the Handicapped in Northern Jordan." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 28 (2): 151-70.
- Young, William Charles. 1988. "The Days of Joy: A Structuralist Analysis of Weddings Among the Rashaayda Arabs of Sudan." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
- Young, William Charles, and Seteney Shami. 1997. "Anthropological Approaches to the Arab Family: An Introduction." *Journal of Comparative Family Studies* 28 (2): 1-13.
- Yount, Kathryn M. 2005a. "Resources, Family Organization, and Domestic Violence Against Married Women in Minya, Egypt." *Journal of Marriage and Family* 67 (3): 579-596.
- . 2005b. "Women's Family Power and Gender Preference in Minya, Egypt." *Journal of Marriage and Family* 67 (2): 410-428.
- . 2009. "Gender and Intergenerational Co-residence in Egypt and Tunisia." *Population Research and Policy Review* 28 (5): 615-640.
- . 2011. "Women's Conformity as Resistance to Intimate Partner Violence in Assiut, Egypt." *Sex Roles* 64 (1-2): 43-58.

- Yount, Kathryn M., Ray Langsten, and Kenneth Hill. 2000. "The Effect of Gender Preference on Contraceptive Use and Fertility in Rural Egypt." *Studies in Family Planning* 31 (4): 290-300.
- Yount, Kathryn M., and Emily M. Agree. 2004. "The Power of Older Women and Men in Egyptian and Tunisian Families." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 66 (1): 126-146.
- Yount, Kathryn M., and Nadia Abdel Whab Afify. 2009. "Informal and Formal Long-term Care for Frail Older Adults in Cairo, Egypt: Family Caregiving Decisions in a Context of Social Change." *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology* 24 (1): 63-76.
- Yount, Kathryn M., and Li Li. 2009. "Women's 'Justification' of Domestic Violence in Egypt." *Journal of Marriage and Family* 71 (5): 1125-1140.
- . 2011. "Domestic Violence and Obesity in Egyptian Women." *Journal of Biosocial Science* 43 (1): 85-99.
- . 2010. "Domestic Violence Against Married Women in Egypt." *Sex Roles* 63 (5-6): 332-347.
- Yount, Kathryn M., and Hanan Kholoussy. 2011. "For Better, For Worse: The Marriage Crisis That Made Modern Egypt." *Contemporary Sociology* 40 (1): 59-60.
- Yount, Kathryn M., and H. Rashad. 2008. *Family in the Middle East: Ideational Change in Egypt, Iran, and Tunisia*. London: Routledge.
- Yount, Kathryn M., Solveig A. Cunningham, Michal Engelman, and Emily M. Agree. "Gender and Material Transfers Between Older Parents and Children in Ismailia, Egypt." *Journal of Marriage and Family* 74, no. 1 (2012): 116-131.
- Yount, Kathryn M., and S. Megan Smith. "Gender and postpartum depression in Arab Middle Eastern women." In *Women's Studies International Forum*. Pergamon, 2012.
- Yousef, Tarik. 2003. "Youth in the Middle East and North Africa: Demography, Employment, and Conflict." In *Youth Explosion in Developing World Cities: Approaches to Reducing Poverty and Conflict in an Urban Age*, edited by B.A. Ruble, J.S. Tulchin, D.H. Varat and L.M. Hanley. Washington, DC: Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars.
- Youssef, Anga, and Edward Simpkins. 1985. "Parent Attitudes on Americanization and Bilingual Education: The Dearborn, Detroit, and Farmington Study." *The Bilingual Review* 12 (3): 190-197.
- Youssef, Nadia. 1979. "Women in Migration: A Third World Focus." Washington, DC: International Center for Research on Women.
- Youssef, Nadia Haggag. 1977. "Education and Female Modernism in the Muslim World." *Journal of International Affairs* 30 (2): 191-209.
- . 1978. "Status and Fertility Patterns of Muslim Women." In *Women in the Muslim World*, edited by L. Beck and N.R. Keddie. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Yusuf Issan, Salha Abdullah. 2010. "Preparing for the Women of the Future: Literacy and Development in the Sultanate of Oman." *Hawwa* 8 (2): 120-153.
- Zaal, Mayida. 2009. "Neglected in Their Transitions: Second Generation Muslim Youth Search for Support in a Context of Islamophobia." PhD diss., City University of New York.
- Zaalouk, Malak. 1995. *The Children of the Nile: The Community Schools Project in Upper Egypt*. UNESCO Innovation Series. Paris, France: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.
- Zaatari, Zeina. 2003. "Women Activists of South Lebanon." Ph.D. diss., University of California, Davis, Davis, CA.
- . 2006. "The Culture of Motherhood: An Avenue for Women's Civil Participation in South Lebanon." *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies* 2 (1): 33-64.

- Zachs, F., and S. Halevi. 2009. "From Difa Al-Nisa to Masalat Al-Nisa in Greater Syria: Readers and Writers Debate Women and Their Rights, 1858-1900." *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 41 (4): 615-633.
- Zaghloul, M.S. 2009. "The First Children's Cancer Hospital, Egypt International Scientific Conference." *Expert Review of Anticancer Therapy* 9 (10): 1435-1437.
- Zahm, Christine. 2009. "Parent Toddler Feeding Relationship in Lebanon." M.A. thesis, University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, Massachusetts.
- Zahr, Lina Kurdahi, and Marianne Hattar-Pollara. 1998. "Nursing Care of Arab Children: Consideration of Cultural Factors." *Journal of Pediatric Nursing* 13 (6): 349-355.
- Zaidi, Arshia U. 2011. "My Home--Your War/Salata Baladi: An Egyptian Salad/Three Times Divorced...." *Feminist Formations* 23 (1): 266-269.
- Zainah Anwar. 2009. *Wanted: Equality and Justice in the Muslim Family*. Selangor, Malaysia: Musawah.
- . 2009. *Home Truths: A Global Report on Equality in the Muslim Family*. Petaling Jaya, Selangor: Musawah, Sisters in Islam (SIS Forum Malaysia).
- Zak, Michal. 1992. *Walking the Tightrope: Encounters Between Jewish and Palestinian Youth in Israel*, edited by B. Mark. Israel: School for Peace: Neve Shalom/Wahat al-Salam.
- Zak, Michal, Rabah Halabi, and Wafa'a Zriek-Srour. 2004. "The Courage to Face a Complex Reality: Encounters for Youth." In *Israeli and Palestinian Identities in Dialogue: The School for Peace Approach*, edited by D. Reich. R. Halabi and D. Reich. Piscataway, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Zaky, Hassan, Hind Khattab, and Dina Galal. 2007. "Assessing the Quality of Reproductive Health Services in Egypt Via Exit Interviews." *Maternal and Child Health Journal* 11 (3): 301-306.
- Zaky, Hassan, Hind Khattab, and N. Nahal. 2010. "Experiences of Women Using Reproductive Health Services in Egypt: One Health System in Two Governorates." *Quality in Primary Care* 18 (5): 345-352.
- Zakharia, Camille. 2003. "Where to Start? A Parent's Soul-Searching." In *The Lands Within Me: Expressions by Canadian Artists of Arab Origin*, edited by A. Kaouk and D. Bourque. Gatineau, Quebec: Canadian Museum of Civilization.
- Zaky, Hassan Hussein Mohamed. 1990. "Simultaneous Approach to Family Size Decisions in Egypt." Ph.D. diss., Department of Sociology, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD.
- Zalzal, Marie-Rose. 2006. "Mixed Marriage in the Lebanese Law." *Al-Raida* 23 (11-112): 35-43.
- Zangana, Haifa. 2008. "Women and Learning in the Iraqi War Zone." *International Journal of Lifelong Education* 27 (2): 153-168.
- Zaraket, H., G. Dbaibo, O. Salam, R. Saito, and H. Suzuki. 2009. "Influenza Virus Infections in Lebanese Children in the 2007-2008 Season." *Japanese Journal of Infectious Diseases* 62 (2): 137-8.
- Zarqa, Muhammad Anas. 1991. "Muslim Cultural Norms Regarding Family, Women and Sex." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs* 12 (1): 211.
- Zayed, Abeer Ahmed, and Abba Abdelrahman Ali. "Abusing female children by circumcision is continued in Egypt." *Journal of Forensic and Legal Medicine* (2012).
- Zayzafoon, Ben. 2011. "Teaching About Women and Islam in North Africa: Integrating Postcolonial Feminist Theory in the Classroom." *Foreign Language Annals* 44 (1).
- Zedan, S.H.. 2007. "Community YouthMapping: Female Youth Voices Through Empowerment and Workforce Preparation." *New Directions for Youth Development* 2007 (116): 87-98.
- Ze'evi, Dror. 2000. "My Slave, My Son, My Lord: Slavery, Family and State in the Islamic Middle

- East." In *Slave Elites in the Middle East and Africa: A Comparative Study*, edited by T. Miura and J.E. Philips. London, UK: Kegan Paul International.
- Zeidner, Moshe. 1993. "Coping with Disaster: The Case of Israeli Adolescents under Threat of Missile Attack." *Journal of Youth and Adolescence* 22 (1): 89-108.
- Zein, Alia Berti. 2006. "Women's Civil Rights in Lebanon." *Al-Raida* 23 (111-112): 19-21.
- Zeira, Anat, Ron Avi Astor, and Rami Benbenishty. 2002. "Sexual Harassment in Jewish and Arab Public Schools in Israel." *Child Abuse and Neglect* 26 (2): 149 -166.
- . 2004. "School Violence in Israel: Perceptions of Homeroom Teachers." *School Psychology International* 25 (2): 149-166.
- Zeki Al Hazzouri, Adina, Abla Mehio Sibai, Monique Chaaya, Ziyad Mahfoud, et al. 2011. "Gender Differences in Physical Disability Among Older Adults in Underprivileged Communities in Lebanon." *Journal of Aging and Health* 23 (2): 367-382.
- Zellman, Gail. 2009. *Implementation of the K/12 Education Reform in Qatar's Schools*. Santa Monica, Calif: RAND.
- Zibani, Nadia. 2009. *Hazards and Gender in Children's Work: An Egyptian Perspective*. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- Zibani, Nadia, and Martha Brady. 2003. "Adolescent Boys' Response to Gender Equitable Programming in Rural Upper Egyptian Villages: Between 'Ayb and Haram.'" *Al-Raida* 21 (103).
- Zine, Jasmin. 2009. "Special Feature Article Unsettling the Nation: Gender, Race and Muslim Cultural Politics in Canada." *Studies in Ethnicity and Nationalism* 9 (1): 146-163.
- Ziv, Amalia. 2010. "Performative Politics in Israeli Queer Anti-Occupation Activism." *GLQ: A Journal of Lesbian & Gay Studies* 16 (4): 537-556.
- Zoby, David. 2007. "Crazy White Boy." *The Missouri Review* 30 (1): 120-135.
- Zogby, James J. 2002. "Values Arabs Teach Their Children." In *What Arabs Think: Values, Beliefs and Concerns*, edited by J.J. Zogby. Utica, NY: Zogby International.
- Zogby, James J., Patricia Aufderheide, and Anne S. Mooney, eds. 1984. *Taking Root, Bearing Fruit: The Arab-American Experience*. ADC Issues - Special Issue, vol. I. Washington, DC: American Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee.
- Zoglin, Katie. 2009. "Morocco's Family Code: Improving Equality for Women." *Human Rights Quarterly* 31 (4): 964-984.
- Zontini, Elisabetta. 2010. *Transnational Families, Migration and Gender: Moroccan and Filipino Women in Bologna and Barcelona*. New York: Berghahn Books.
- Zuhur, Sherifa. 1992. *Revealing, Reveiling: Islamist Gender Ideology in Contemporary Egypt*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Zurayk, Huda. 1994. "The Impact of War on the Physical and Mental Health of the Family: The Lebanese Experience." In *Population Displacement and Resettlement: Development and Conflict in the Middle East*, edited by S. Shami. New York, NY: Center for Migration Studies.
- Zurayk, Huda, and Frederic Shorter. 1988. *The Social Composition of Households in Arab Cities and Settlements: Cairo, Beirut, Amman*. The Population Council Regional Papers. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council.
- Zurayk, Huda, Nabil Younis, and Hind Khattab. 1994. *Rethinking Family Planning Policy in Light of Reproductive Health Research*. Policy Series in Reproductive Health, no. 1. Cairo, Egypt: Population Council, Regional Office for West Asia and North Africa.
- Zwemer, Samuel Marinus, Amy E. Zwemer, and Peter G. Riddell. 2009. *Moslem Women*.

Piscataway, NJ: Gorgias Press.